RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF FALMOUTH

BOOK ONE

1718-1728

COPY

State of Maine

Town of Falmouth ss

We hereby certify that the records in this volume are a true copy of the records contained in the first volume of the original records of the Town of Falmouth

Attest

Harold Wainwright

Edgar P. Lund

Ernest W. Hawkes

Select men of the Town of Falmouth

William M. Lunt Jr.

Town Clerk

Dated this 14th day of Febuary A. D. 1955

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF FALMOUTH FROM

1718 - 1728

COPIED IN 1954 - 5 AT THE EXPENSE OF THE COUNTY
OF CUMBERLAND AND UNDER ITS SUPERVISION

BOOK ONE 1718-1728

At a Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majestys Province of the Massachusetts Bay New England held October 29 1718.

The Report of John Wheelwright, Esqr. &c. appointed by an Order of this Court pass d. at the Sessions begun and held the 28th of May last to be a Com tee for Regulating the Settlement of Falmouth in Casco Bay is as follows viz:
Pursuant to a vote of the Great and General Assembly of His Majestys Province of the Massachusetts Bay New England held at Boston May 1715 impowering and appointing the Subscribers to be a Committee to present the Regular Settlement of ye Eastern Frontiers & in reply to the Petition of ye Proprietors & Settlers of the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay in the year 1717 and they who have made application to us the said Committee according to ye Direction of the General Court we have upon the 16th Day of this present month taken aview of the said Town of Falmouth and after mature delibration & consideration wee officially report to this Honourable Court as follows viz
The dividing bounds betwen Scarborough & Falmouth we find to be the line from the first dividing branch of Spurwink River from thence to run into the contrey Eight miles North West & from the said branch as the River runs into the Sea & the Easterly side of Falmouth to extend to certain Islands known by the name of the Clabboard Islands from a Red Oak tree standing upon the maine over against said Islands marked on the South side & so South East over a white rock near the sea & from said tree Eight Miles into the countrey and according to the best of our judgment we have determined the spot whereon the ancient Town of Falmouth stood as a Fort was formerly built by order of the Governm tt and where there are allready settled above twenty families in a comparatively defensable manner to be a very agreable place for the settlement of a Town being bordering upon a fresh navigable River guarded from the sea by adjacant Islands most commodious for the fishery & is accomodated with several large streems for mills as well as a large quantity of good land for the encouragement of husbandry & we are of opinnion there is a fair prospect of its being in a little time a flourishing Town & in order to the enabling them to a methodical proseding in there affairs wee are of opinnion that it is absolutely necessary that they be invested with power to act as a Town as soon as may be with conveniency. We have also left our advice with them with respect to the laying out their Streets & High Ways as also for the placeing there Meting House after the most commodious manner for the benifit of the Town in general

Signed
John Wheelwright Abraham Preble John Leighton
Lewis Bate Joseph Hill

In the House of Representatives November 11 1718
Read & ordered that the Report on the other side be accepted & that the bounds of the Town of Falmouth be continued confirmed & ratified as in the said Report is sett forth & that the Inhabitants of the said Town that now are & hereafter shall be from time to time invested with the same powers & authorities to act manage direct & order the affairs of the said Township as other Towns are provided that this order shall in no mesuer prejudice & infring any just Right or title that any Person have to lands there & that fifty famileys at the least more then now are to be admitted as soon as may be & settled in the most compact & defensible manner that the land will allow of.
In council read & concured
Consented to Sam ll Shute

copey examined
Per J. Willard Sec ry.

Pursuant to an Act of the Great and Generall Assembly passed in their Sessions November 1718 whereby the Town of Falmouth was invested with the same powers and authorities to act manage direct and order the affairs of the said Township as other Towns are &c.
The Inhabitants of said Town were convened upon the tenth day of March 1718/9 where they proceeded in the management of their affairs as follows - - - - - -
Mr. Joshua Moodey was made choice of to be their Clerk for the year ensuing. At the same Town Meeting were chosen five Select Men viz
Messrs. John Wass, William Scales, Dominicus Jordan, John Pricherd and Benjamin Skillen four of which were sworn as Assessors viz:
Scales, Wass, Pricherd, and Jordan faithfully to discharge their Duty in that affair.
Thomas Tomes Constable
Jacob Collins and Samuel Proctor Surveyors of Fence who were all sworn as the Law directs.

Falmouth May the Seventh 1719.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town Mr. William Scales was made choice of to be their Representative for the year ensuing. At the same Town Meeting it was voted also that the Lotts upon the street fronting the water runs from the Clay Cove up the River to the head of the Cove above James Nolans house should be Eight Rods fronting the street and Twenty Rods back or to the Middle Street.
Voted also that the Lotts on the North side of the Middle Street should be Twelve Rods front and Twenty Rods back or to the back Street.
Voted also that the Lotts on the Back Street be Twelve Rods front, & Thirty Rods back or to the Back Cove.
Voted also that the Lotts upon Kings Street fronting upon each side said street should be half an Acre until they come on the South side of the Clay Cove, then to be One Acre if the Land will allow it.
Voted also that Three of the Select Men viz.
Mss: John Wass, John Pricherd, & Benjamin Skillen (to which was added Capt.Benjamin Larraby and Mr. Nathaniel Winslow) should be a committee to lay out said Lotts as also for to regulate the High Ways.
Voted also that no Person should enjoy any Town lot granted to him, except he settles it himself or by an other in Six months after said grant.

Falmouth May the Twenty Eighth 1719.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town it was voted that a Minister be procured as soon as possible, and that the charge of his transportation hither, if any can be obtained shall be at the Town charge Samuel Moodey, Esqr. was appointed by the Town to look out for some sutable Person for that service.
At the same Meeting the priviledge of keeping the Ferry over old Casco River was granted unto Mr. John Pricherd for seven years next ensuing upon consideration that he keeps a sufficient boat and makes good Ways down to low water mark for the convenience of passengers landing, all to be done at said Pricherds own charge, he attending said Ferry at all times as the Law directs.
By reason of the difficulty of calling over the River it was also voted that the priviledge of the Ferry on Papoodick side should be given to John Sawyer, he keeping a good Cannoe for the accommodation of passengers.
Voted also that nothing be done as to laying our of Lotts until the last of June, it being the time set for the Proprietors to bring in their Claims, as is set forth in the Selects Mens advertisement.
Bearing Date August the 6th 1719.

Falmouth August the Thirteenth 1719.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders of said Town it was voted that the Town do proceed to lay out some Sixty Acre Lotts and that there be a Committee chosen to consider where it may be propper to lay out said Lotts. And to make report of their doings therein to the Select Men by the twentieth of September next. Sammell Moodey, Esqr. Capt. Benjamin Larraby, Mr. John Sawyer, Mr. William Scales and Mr. Dominicus Jordan were chosen for that end.
Voted also that the other things set forth in the Warrant viz.
Regulating the Mill Streams &c. be let alone until another opportunity.

Falmouth September the Seventh 1719.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders of said Town.
Voted that there be Fifty five Pounds raised out of the Subscriptions for the support of the Minister the year ensuing to which was added the Strangers Contribution.
Voted likewise that Mr. William Scales should take care of said contribution and deliver it to the Minister weekly or monthly as should be thought propper.

Falmouth the Twenty Eight of September 1719.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town (their Town Clerk Being absent)
Mr. Samuel Cob was made choice of to be their Clerk for the day.
And it was then voted that the Sixty Acre Lotts should be lay d. out as was specifyed in the Warrant for a Town Meeting bearing date August the thirteenth 1719 and Samuel Moodey, Esqr. Capt. Benjamin Larraby, John Sawyer, Daniel Ingersell and Thomas Tomes were made choice of to be the Committee to lay out said Lotts as Persons shall come to receive them, such as the Select Men shall approve of, and that said Lotts shall be taken up by said Persons where they please, where it may not be Prejudicial to former Grants or Plantations, and said Lotts to be confirmed by the Town.
At the same Town Meeting it was voted that the same Committee should lay out ye three acre Lotts as was specifyed in the Warrant for the Town Meeting aforesaid upon September the 28th 1719 or any other Lotts

that may be thought propper here about the Neck.
It was likewise voted that if the Subscriptions prove deficient to satisfie the Minister that the Town will make it up to One Pound Five Shillings Pr. week by a Rate.

The above Written votes were attested by Samuel Cob Clerk for that Meeting.

Falmouth Febuary ye first 1719/20
At a Legal Town Meeting Pursuant to the Warrant for said Meeting for the granting some Sixty Acre Lotts.
It was voted that William Scales, William Mackey, Mathew Scales, Joseph Langdon, Edmund Clark, Ebenezer Gustin, William Robards, John Wass, Andrew Beard, John Sawyer, Robert Burnell, Richard Richardson, Isaac Hoar, James Dowty, John Pricherd, Edward Hales, Mark Round, Benjamin Skillen, William Trimble, Robert Means, James Armstrong, John Armstrong, Abraham Ayers, Samuel Buckman, George Burroughs, Daniel Ingersell, Richard Jones, Ebenezer Cob, Jonathan Cob, Samuel Cob, Peter Walton, Simon Lovett, Richard Babston, Benjamin York, Ebenezer Hall, Adam Marriner, and William Seavy, should have each of them a Sixty Acre Lott where it could be found not intrenching upon former Grants or Just Rights, upon condition that they who have not brought forward a settlement already should do it, upon their Sixty Acre Lots within Twelve Months, or on their house lotts within Six months after said Grants.
At the same Meeting confirmed unto John Oliver Sixty Acres of Land in the Township of Falmouth adjoyning unto None Such Creek being a lot formerly granted to said Oliver.
Granted also unto John East a lot of Land on Little Clapboard Island, not exceeding Fourty Acres so that it may be found on said Island no ways prejudicial to any former Grants or Just Rights.
Capt. Ben. Larraby and John Felt dissents against it.
Eight Persons enterd their dissents against the votes for Sixty Acre Lotts as illegal being done by those that were not qualify d. to vote.
Upon which the Meeting was adjourned to Febuary the Eighth, Nine of the Clock in the morning.
Accordingly they did meet upon the day aforesaid and no vote passed that day. But for adjourning said Meeting again unto the Twenty second day of the month aforesaid.
Upon which day they did again meet, and Eleven others entred their dissents as aforesaid. Upon which the former votes were reassumed to be considered and accordingly voted, that (upon consideration of the irregularity of former votes in disposing of Sixty Acre Lotts and Three Acre Lotts in the Town contrary to the Act of the Generall Assembly, by Persons that were not qualify d. to vote) that method be wholley laid aside and some other regular method proposed for laying out Lotts for the accommodation of such Persons as stand in need, in order to a Peaceable Settlement.
Jno.Pricherd dissented against this vote.
At the same Town Meeting voted that there be a Meeting House built as soon as possible Thirty Six Feet in length & Twenty eight in bredth and Twenty Foot stud
Voted also that Samuel Moodey,Esqr. Capt.Richard Coller and Mr. John Sawyer should be the Committee to agree with a workman to build the frame of said Meeting House and make report of their doings therein to the Town as soon as may be.

Falmouth March Eighth 1719/20
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town. It being the Anniversary Meeting for the making choice of Town Officers viz. Town Clerk &c.
Mr. Joshua Moodey was again made choice of to be their Clerk for the year ensuing.
Samuel Moodey, Esqr. Capt. Benjamin Larraby, Capt. Richard Coller, Mr. Dominicus Jordan and Mr. John Sawyer were chosen their Select Men for the ensuing year.
Capt. Benjamin Larraby Capt. Richard Coller, Mr. John Sawyer and Mr. Dominicus Jordan were sworn as Assessors for the year ensuing.
Voted that William Robards should be their Constable for the year ensuing.
Voted also that there should be two Tything Men.
Dan 11. Ingersell and Jonathan Cobb were accordingly chosen to serve as such.
Voted that Edmund Clark, Benjamin York and Richard Richardson should be the Fence Viewers for the ensuing year.
Voted also that Zachariah Bracket and John Armstrong should be the Surveyors of the High Ways. Who were all sworn to the faithfull discharge of their Duty as the Law directs.
Voted also that Samuel Moodey,Esqr. should be the Town Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Falmouth March ye Twenty fifth 1720.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town.
Voted that the Three Acre Lotts laid out by the Committee chosen for that end September 28th 1719 according to the draught of said Committee laid before the Town be allowed to stand good, and that they with the Select Men should dispose said Lotts, either by drawing Lotts for them or otherwise for the accommodation of such as build and settle here upon the Neck, no man to draw more than his proportion, said Lotts to be confirmed by the Town, so as not to shut out any ancient Proprietors. Two Lotts being first laid out and set apart, one for the Minister that first settles and one for the Ministry, and that the House Lotts be laid out in order to a confirmation of them to such as have built upon them.
Voted also that the Committee aforesaid should proceed to lay out some Three Acre Lotts and House Lotts at Papoodick for the accommodation of Inhabitants on that side of the River - - - -
Pursuant to a Warrant from the Clerk of the Court directing us to choose some suitable Person to serve on the Grand Jury Mr. Domi. Jordan was made choice of to serve for the year ensuing.
Voted also that there should Three Pounds be built at each quarter of the Town viz.
At Papoodick New Casco and upon the Neck at the charge of the Inhabitants residing in the severall Parts.

Falmouth May the fourth 1720.
At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders &c.
Voted that there should be a Representative chosen to represent the Town in the Great and General Court &c. accordingly Samuel Moodey, Esqr. was made choice of for that End.
Voted also that John Pricherd should still enjoy the privledge of the Ferry upon consideration that he performs the conditions specify d. in a vote of the Town upon the Twenty Eighth of May 1719 at or before the Sessions in July next.
Voted likewise that every Saw Mill already erected and that shall hereafter be erected in the Town should pay Six Pence Pr.Thousand for each Thousand of Boards sawed in said Mills the three years next ensuing.

Granted to Sam ll. Moodey, Esqr. a stream for a Saw Mill where He can find it (free of former Grants) upon the conditions aforesaid.

Granted and confirmed unto the several Persons hereafter mentioned their Three Acre Lotts, as laid out by Ye Committee and Select Men upon condition of their improveing & not alienating the said Lotts for Seven Years next to come, unless driven off by a War.

Viz: Number the First
To Samuel Moodey, Esqr. being bounded as follows viz: Beginning at the corner of the fence to the Westward of Jno. Wasses house or at the Way which goes to the Back Cove fronting upon the Back Street Eight Rod, the course Nor. West and by North Sixty Eight Rod, or to the Back Cove.

Number Second. To Joshua Moodey
Being to the Eastward of the first and bounded by it. Eight Rod front and the same course to the Back Cove.

Third & Fourth. One to the Minister that first settles in the Town. The other to the Ministry each of them fronting Nine Rod upon the Street and the same course to the Back Cove.

Fifth Lot to John Oliver Nine Rod front and the same course to the Back Cove.

The Sixth Lot to Richard Richardson
Nine Rod fronting upon the Street the course N. W. by N. to the Back Cove.

Seventh Lot to
Eight Rod front on the Street and the same course to the Back Cove;
See Page 39 & Do. 75

Eighth to John Wass being Fourteen Rod fronting the Street, viz: Nine Rod for his Three Acre Lot, and Four for his house lot, running the same course to the Back Cove.

Ninth To John Jefferds being Nine Rod front and running N. W. by N. to the Back Cove.

Tenth to Mathew Scales Nine Rod front and running the same course to the Back Cove.

Eleventh To Ebenezer Gustin Nine Rod front running Nor. West & by North to the Back Cove.

Twelveth To James Mills Nine Rod fronting the street & ye same course to the Back Cove.

Thirteenth to Peter Walton Nine Rod fronting the Street running N. W. by N. to the Back Cove.

Fourteenth to Samuel Cobb Eight Rod fronting the Street and the same course to the Back Cove.

Fifteenth to Jacob Collins Eight Rod fronting the Street running Nor. W. & by North to the Back Cove.

Sixteenth Lot To John Bish Being a triangle Twenty Eight Rod front from thence upon a W. N. W. course till it meets the Line that runs N. W. by N. of the adjoyning lot to the Wesward.

Seventeenth To Richard Coller Beginning at the upper corner of the Triangle lot and runs Ten Rod in front nearest North toward a great tall pine to a stake and so upon a Nor Nor West course to ye Back Cove.

Eighteenth To James Dowty Being Nine Rod front and running W. N. W. to the Back Cove.

Nineteenth To John East Nine Rod front running W. N. W. to the Back Cove.

Twentieth To Elisha Ingersell being Ten Rod front and running W. N. W. to the Back Cove.

Twenty first To Richard Jones Being Ten Rod front and running W. N. W. to the Back Cove.

Falmouth June ye Thirtieth 1720.
At a legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town Samuel Moodey,Esqr. was again made choice of to represent ye Town in the Great and General Court &c.

Falmouth July the Twenty first 1720.
At a legal Town Meeting of ye Freeholders &c. of said Town.
Voted that the grass that is now cut and that which remains standing shall be divided among the Inhabitants in proportion to the creatures they now have.
Voted that there should be a committee made choice to devide the grass &c. accordingly Zach.Bracket, Daniel Ingersell, Eben z. Cob, James Armstrong amd Jaffary Ware chosen for that service.

Falmouth August ye Fiftseenth 1720.
At a legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town
Voted that the thirty acre Lotts &c. specifyed in the Warrant should be laid out as soon as possible on both sides the River.
Voted that the same committee made choice of September the Twenty Eighth 1719 should proceed to lay out said Lotts, Mr. Jarvis Ballard in the roome of Sam ll. Moodey, Esqr.
Voted also that the Select Men should look out for a Minister by writeing to the President of the Colledge or by any other means they should think proper.

Falmouth November the Eighteenth 1720.
At a legal Town Meeting
Voted that the Ministers arrears should be raised by a tax upon the Inhabitants.
Voted likewise Twenty Shillings Pr.week for any Minister the Town shall agree with to come among us the money to be raised by a Tax as a fore said.

Voted that the committee should proced to lay out a sufficiant number of lotts for the settlers in the Town where they can find them the Butts and bounds after the lotts are drawn to be laid before the Town for a general confirmation.

Falmouth January the Thirteenth 1720.
At a legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town
Voted that Mr.Dominicus Jordan should have the gore of land viewed by the Committee the Eleventh of January 1720. Upon condition that He quits his interest at Papoodick to the Town, except what was given to him by his Fathers Will.

Voted also that Sam ll. Cobb, Sam ll. Proctor, John Pricherd, Edward Hales, Senior Abraham Ayers, Thomas Tomes, Daniel Ingersoll, Benjamin Skillen & Capt. Benjamin Larraby should have the Three Acre Lotts (delivered them by the Committee) upon consideration that they improve and don't alienate them for Seven Years next to come, unless driven off by a war.

See the Vote upon May 4th 1720.

Voted likewise that the Inhabitants of each part of the Town should have the Thirty Acre Lotts laid out by the Committee. They to be put in possession by said Committee.

Voted Also that Thomas Tomes, Sam ll. Cob, John Pricherd, Peter Walton, Abraham Ayers, Zach. Bracket, Benja. Larraby, Edward Hales and John Oliver should each of them have One Acre of Land for house lotts upon condition that those of them that have not already built upon the Neck, shall do it in Six Months

Voted that John Pricherd should have the Lot on which he now lives upon condition that he leaves a convenient Way before his door to the water side -

Voted that Sam ll. Moodey, Esqr. Mr. Sam ll. Buckman, Mr, Benja. York should be the Committee to agree with the Minister that is come to town among us referring to his salary and continuance with us in the work of the ministry.

Voted that the Persons agreed with by a Committee chosen the 22nd. day of Febuary 1719 to build a Meeting House frame should go on with that work.

Voted also that a Tax be laid on the Town for ye raising the money to be paid in lumber or such things as may be produced in the Town for the payment of the workmen.

Voted that Sam ll. Moodey Esqr. should have that corner of land to the Westward of his barn viewed by the Committee, the line to be run by said Committee.

Falmouth January 18th 1720.
Granted unto Mr. Eben z. Cobb the 5th Lott toward Maiden Cove Thirty Pole by the Harbour and Eight Score Pole into the woods, West and by South leaving a Road Four Pole wide through said Land with all privledges as it is now laid out.

Pr. Tho. Tomes)
Ben. Larraby) Com ttee
Jno. Sawyer)

Falmouth January 18th 1720.
Granted unto Mr. Jonathan Cobb the Sixth Lott towards Maiden Cove: fronting on the Harbour Thirty Pole, and into the woods Eight Score Pole West and by South leaving a Road through said Lott with all other peiviledges as it is now laid out -

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Jno. Sawyer) Committee
Tho. Tomes)

Falmouth Febuary 21th 1720.
Granted unto Mr. John Marriner the first lot adjoyning to the Southward of Benj. York Thirty Pole fronting and Eight Score Pole back with a Road at the foot by the water side with all other priviledges as it is now laid out.

Pr. Benja. Larraby)
Jno. Sawyer) Committee
Tho. Tomes)

Falmouth Febuary 23d 1720. Richard Jones s Acre Lott the other side of Collers it being the 7th lott on the water side - leaving a High Way on the Bank Eight Rod front.

Pr. Benja. Larraby)
Jno. Sawyer) Committee
Tho. Tomes)

Falmouth Feb y. 23d 1721.
John Bish s Lot the other side of Capt. Coller it being the 6th Lot Eight Rod front upon the water side leaveing a High Way on the Bank It being One Acre.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Jno. Sawyer) Committee
Tho. Tomes)

January 31 1721
John Oliver house lot the other side Capt. Collers being the Third Lot bounded by the water side, and up the hill North West and by North being One Acre and leaveing a High Way on the Bank as the other lotts do.

Pr. Benja. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Committee
Tho. Tomes)

Falmouth March 8th 1720/1
The dimentions of a house lot formerly belonging to Joseph Ingersell and now possest by his son Benjamin Ingersell Bounded on Fish Street formerly called and on the River Southerly Twelve Pole and Fourteen Pole N. W. ly computed One Acre more or less as witness our Hands.

Benj. Larraby)
Rich'd.Coller) Select Men
John Sawyer)
and
Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Committee
Dan ll. Ingersell)

Falmouth March ye 9th 1720/1
Granted to Benjamin Ingersell One Three Acre Lot It being the fourth lot Nine pole front upon the Back Street and North West and by North towards the Back Cove until the Three Acres is compleated It is to ye Westward of Benj. Skillens.

Pr. Ye Committee above written

Falmouth March the 2nd. 1720/1
Granted to Benjamin Blackston Thirty Acres of Up-Land it being the Fourth Lot from Capt.Gendalls to the Southward of Samuel Buckmans land, fronting Thirty Rod on the Bay and Eight score Rod into the woods Nor West, leaveing a Road thro said Lot.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Jno. Sawyer) Committee
Tho. Tomes)
Dan ll. Ingersell)

Falmouth March 9th 1720/1
Granted to Henery Newell Thirty Acres of Up-land it being ye Fifth lot Southerly of Benjamin Blackston fronting the Bay Thirty Rod, Nor West Eight score Rod into the woods, leaveing a Road thro said Lot.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Jno. Sawyer)
Dan ll. Ingersell)

Falmouth March 10th 1721.
Granted to John Bish the Fifth Lot(fronting on the country Road) of Up-land to the Northen side of the High Way Thirty Rod or Perch wide, into ye woods Eight score Pole or Perch. The Road is as it now goes to Elisha Ingersells.

Pr.Benj Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Dan ll. Ingersell)

Falmouth in ye County of York March the 9th 1721. Granted to Jacob Collins Thirty Acres of land, it being the first lot from a lot of land commonly called Bremhalls Thirty Pole or Perch from a pitch pine tree, down the River to a pitch pine tree upon Dan 11. Ingersells lot, and so into the woods N. N. E. Eight score pole or till the Thirty Acres is compleated.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Dan 11. Ingersell) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth in the County of York March the 9th 1721. Granted to Rich d. Jones a certain Parcel or Tract of land lying and being in the Township of Falmouth on a Cove commonly called Back Cove containing Thirty Acres Being the first lot from a parcel of land now in possession of Mr. Jno. Wass Running Thirty Rod or Perch fronting said Cove and running Eight score Rod back into the woods or till the 30th: Acres is fully compleated.
Course Nor. West & by West.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Dan 11. Ingersell)

Falmouth March 13th 1721.
Granted unto Thomas Thomes One Thirty Acre lot of land in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay it being the first lot of land Beginning at a great white Oak Tree marked one side by the marsh side near the Narrow of the Neck, and runs Nor North East One Hundred and Sixty Poles or Perch into the woods, and by the High Way Nor. West & by West Thirty Pole or Perch to a great Red Oak marked on four sides.

Benj. Larraby)
Dan 11. Ingersell) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth January 18th 1721.
Mr. Edward Hales house lot the fourth the other side Capt.Collers Bounded upon the water side and up the Hill Nor West and by North One Acre leaveing a High Way upon the Bank as the other lotts do His Three Acre Lot joyning to Benj. Skillens fronting on the Back Street running Nor West and by North towards the Back Cove.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth Febuary 24th 1721.
Granted to Mr. Edward Hales a Thirty Acre Lot It being the 3d lot southerly towards Bremhalls Thirty Rod front on the River and North East and by East Eight Score Rod into the woods.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth January 18th 1721.
Granted to Leut. Sam 11. Buckman Thirty Acres of Land as it is now laid out being the 2d lot to the Southward of Gendalls Thirty Rod on the Bay and Eight score Rod North West into the woods and the Road to run through said Lot.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth January 18th 1721.
Granted to Samuel Buckman, Junior Thirty Acres of land being the Third Lot fronting upon the Bay Thirty Rod and Nor West Eight score Rod into the woods the High Way to go through said Lott.
Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth in the County of York March the 9th 1721.
Granted unto Samuel Proctor a certain Parcel or Tract of Land lying upon the Fore River being the Second Lot from the narrow of the Neck.
Bounded Southerly upon Edward Hales and Northerly upon Deborah Mills, beginning at an Oak and running Thirty Pole or Perch fronting the Fore River and running up into the woods Eight score Rod or untill the number of Thirty Acres of land be fully compleated, leaveing a High Way on the River bank.
Pr. Benj. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Dan 11. Ingersell)

Falmouth in the County of York March the 9th 1721.
Granted to Samuel Proctor a certain Parcel or Tract of Land in the Township of Falmouth containing Three Acres bounded Westerly on Edward Hales & Eastwardly on Nehemiah Robinson fronting the Back Street Nine Rod front so running back towards the Back Cove untill the Three Acres is compleated.
Tho. Thomes)
Dan 11. Ingersell) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth in the County of York March the 9th 1721.
Granted unto Samuel Proctor a house lot of land fronting the Fore River being in the Township of Falmouth joyning Easterly on Dan 11. Ingersell running Eight Rod fronting the said River and back to the middle Street the same wedth leaveing a High Way on the River bank.
Pr. Benj. Larraby)
Dan 11. Ingersell) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth January 18th 1721.
Granted to Capt. Benjamin Larraby the first Thirty Acre Lot lay'd. out on the line between Falmouth and North Yarmouth which is Thirty Rod upon the Bay and Eight score Rod into the Country Nor West and a Road to go thro said Lot.
Jno. Thomes)
Jno. Sawyer) Com ttee
Benj. Larraby)

Falmouth January 18th 1721.
Granted to Deborah Mills the first Thirty Acre lot towards the Round Cove as it is now laid out with a Road to be allowed upon the Bank front Thirty Rod and North East and by East into the woods Eight score Rod.
John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Benj. Larraby)

Falmouth March Thirteenth 1721. Granted to Ebenezer Hall one Three Acre Lot of Land lying in the Town of Falmouth it being the Sixth lot and lying by the Back Street that runs down to Sandy Point it being Fourteen Pole or Perch front and runs to the Back Cove

on the same course with the other Lotts.
John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Benj. Larraby)

Falmouth Febuary 23d 1721.
Granted unto Thomas Lewis a Thirty Acre Lot fronting on the Bay on this side of Capt. Gendalls It being the 6th Lot front Thirty Rod, and Nor West Eight score Rod into the woods leaveing a Road thro said Lot
Benj. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Laid out unto John Pricherd one Thirty Acre of Land in the Township of Falmouth near or about a place commonly called and known Brimhalls, bounded as followeth Beginning at a certain pitch pine tree marked by the River bank and from thence Thirty Rods up the River Nor West and by West and so from thence Eight score Rods into the woods North East and by East - Dated in Falmouth March ye Seventh One thousand seven hundred & twenty one. High Ways excepted.
Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer) for Falmouth

Falmouth Febuary the Twenty fourth One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty one.
Laid out unto Mr. John Wass Thirty Acres of up-land in the Township of Falmouth adjoyning on the Wesward of Mr. Richard Willmott bounded as followeth Beginning at a certain black oak standing by said Willmotts 30th acre lot and from thence West Nor west Thirty Rods unto a certain pitch pine & then from thence One hundred and Sixty Rods into the woods North North east so as to compleat the said Thirty Acres of up-land high ways excepted.
Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth in the County of York March 8th 1721.
Granted to Benj. Skillen One Lot of Land laying and being in the Township of Falmouth containing Three Acres fronting the Back Street adjoyning on Daniel Ingersell Nine Rod fronting the said street and running back towards the Back Cove untill the Three Acres be compleated. N. W. by N.
Benj. Larraby)
Dan ll. Ingersell) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth in the County of York March 9th 1721.
Granted to Isaac Hoar a certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying and being in the Township of Falmouth containing Three Acres fronting the Back Street joyning Easterly on Mr. Willmouth running Nine Rod front by the said street and running toward the Back Cove untill the number of three acres is compleated running by course N: W: by N:
Tho. Thomes)
Dan ll. Ingersell) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth in the County of York March ye 9th 1721.
Granted unto Richard Richardson One Lot of Land containing Thirty Acres being the fifth lot from a certain lot or parcel of land commonly called Brimhalls. Beginning at a Pitch Pine Tree adjoyning westerly on Mathew Scales and running Easterly on the Pore River thirty Pole or Perch to a Birch Tree and running back into the woods Eight score Pole or Perch untill the number of Thirty Acres is compleated. leaveing a high way on the River bank. Ye course Noth Noth East.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Dan 11. Ingersell)

Falmouth Febuary 24th 1721.
Granted unto Richard Willmott thirty acres of upland in the Township of Falmouth laying to the westward of Elisha Ingersells 30th acre lot.
Beginning at a white oak standing by said Ingersells lot and then thirty Rods West Nor West to a Black oak and from thence Nor North East into the woods eight score Rods to compleat the said thirty acres of upland holding the same wedth as at the first High ways excepted.

Benj. Larraby)
Tho.Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

This omitted in the new Records.

laid out to Richard Willmott one three acre lot in the Township of Falmouth adjoyning to Edward Hales lot bounded as followeth Eastward on said Hales lot fronting the High way Nine Rods & so from thence Nor West & by North toward the Back Cove so far as to compleat said three acres of land.
Dated in Falmouth March 7th 1721

Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

These Presents witnesseth that we ye Subscribers the Select Men of the Town of Falmouth have granted unto John Pricherd a house lot at the lower end of King Street lay'd. out by John Wass, Benj. Skillen, John Pricherd the committee chosen May 7th 1719 for ye end. Bounded as follows. Beginning at ye notherly corner of said lot at a stone sett in the ground and so southerly on a strait line with the west side of King Street to the water side and so along by the water side till it meets and comes to the lot laid out to John East it containing about half an acre given under our Hands this Seventh day of August One thousand seven Hundred and Nineteen in the fifth year of His Majestys Reign.

John Wass) Select Men
Benj. Skillen) of
Wm. Scales) Falmouth

Falmouth March 9th 1721.
Granted to Thomas Cummins One three acre lot
It being the fifth lot fronting upon the Back Street fronting to the Eastward upon Benjamin Ingersell and towards the Back Cove Nor West and by North Nine Pole front upon the Street.

Pr. Benj. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)
Dan 11. Ingersell)

Falmouth in the County of York March 9th 1721.
Granted to Thomas Cummins One Lot of Land lying and being in the Township of Falmouth containing Thirty Acres fronting ye Cove called Back Cove being the second lot from the land of Mr. John Wass adjoyning Easterly on Richard Jones, thirty Pole or Perch fronting the said Cove & Eight score Rod back in the woods N.W.& by N. untill the number of thirty acres is fully compleated leaveing a High way on the bank of the said Cove.

Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Committee
Dan ll. Ingersell)

Memorandom. Falmouth March ye 25 1721.
A house lot laid out to Jacob Freese of Hampton in ye Province of New Hamshor on ye North side of Casco River adjoyning to ye lot formerly John Nicklesis lot ye said lot to be eight Rods fronting the River west ward of said Nicklesis lot. and to run back till one acker is accomplished ye said lot laid out by us lot layers.

John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes)
Benjm. Larraby) Com ttee
Daniel Ingersell)

A three acker lot adjoyning to ye uper Roade On ye Nor west end & bounded one ye Norwest with a whit birch tree marked with a gratt Eye cut out & so by the lot formerly the lot seetled by Mr.Burros about southeast twenty foure Rod & by ye Roade twenty Rod on ye Norwest end and so back teel three ackers is made up. Signed by us)

John Sawyer)
Tho m.Thomes) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth March the 13th 1720/1
Granted unto Samuel Cob one acker of land be it more or lesse leying in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay it being ye sixth lot and buts one the Highway that runes up from the foort point Nor west It begins at the corner of said way at a stake and runes seventeen pol or parch southest. and from said stake by the back street eleven pol or parch to a whit oke stake with stons.

John Sawyer)
Benjm. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth March the 13th 1720/1
Granted unto Robard Williams one aker of land be it more or lese leying in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay it begins at a stake on the north end of his house and runeth Nor west by the High way seventeen pol or parch and from said stake eleven pol or parch to a stake towards Middle Street it being the sixth lot in number.

John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth the 13th of March 1720/1
Granted unto Robard Williams one thirty acker lot of land leying in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay itt being the second lot that buts on the Highway that gose over the narrow of the Neck it begins by said Rode at a whit oke tree marcked with three noches and runs Noth Nothest one hundred and sixty pol or parch into the woods and Norwest and by west thirty pol or parch by the Highway to a Red oke tree marcked with three noches.

John Sawyer)
Thomas Thomes) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth March 14th 1720/1
At a Meeting of the Freeholders &c: of said Town it being ye Anniversary Meeting for makeing choice of Town Officers.
Mr. Samuel Cobb was chosen the Town Clerk for ye ensuing year.
There was also chosen five Select Men viz:
Mr.Mathew Scales, Daniel Ingersell, William Robeards, Sam ll. Buckman and James Armstrong.
Voted that Jacob Collins should be Constable the ensuing year.
Sam ll. Moodey,Esqr. Town Treasurer.
John Jordan,Junior, Ebenz. Cobb, Isaac Hoar & John Osborn were chosen for Surveyors of ye High ways.
William Trimble and Abraham Ayers were chosen Tything Men for the ensuing year, some debate arising concerning said Ayers serving in said Office The Town proceeded to a new choice and Zachariah Bracket, was chosen in his stead.
James Dowty, John Darling & Sam ll. Buckman, Junior were chosen Viewers of Fence
Samuel Cob was sworn to the discharg of his duoty according to Law
Jacob Collins, Constable & William Trimble,James Dowty & John Darling & Isaac Hoar were all sworn to the discharg of thie douty according to Law.
Samuel Moodey,Esqr.was sworne as Treasurer for the year.

Falmouth Feb r. ye 23d 1720/1
Granted unto William Stevens a thirty acker Lot it being the Eighth Lot from Giandels thirty Rod front upon the Bay and Nor west Eight score Rod into the woods. Leaveing a Roade throu said Lot

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer} Com ttee
Tho.Thomes)

Falmouth in ye County of York March ye 14. 1721.
Granted unto Jonathan Cob One hous lot on the South est side of the street called Church Street. Granted to him the fifth lot on that side begining at a burch stake with a few small stons about itt and so a longe the Roode South west Eight Rod in breadth and so back towards the water. Course South est Sixteen Rod in length. Given under our Hands the Day and Year above written.

Tho. Thomes)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth in ye County of Yorck March ye 14th 1721.
Granted to Jonathan Cob one Three acker lot butting upon the cuntrey roode begining at a small whitt Burch marcked number three and four and so alonge the Roode southerly to a small burch marcked number four and five and runing back into the woods south west and bee south fourty tow Rod as wittness our hands the day and year above written.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)
Daniel Ingersell)

Falmouth in ye County of Yorck March ye 14th 1721.
Granted to William Trimble one house lot of one acker of land on the North side of the street called Church Street the eighth Lot begining att a burch stake and so a long the Roode south west eight Rod and in length twenty Rod course N:W:
halfe notherly
I say granted by us the day and year above written.

John Sawyer)
Benjm. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth Feb r. ye 24th 1720/1
Granted unto Samuel Cob thirty ackers of Land it being the fifth lot in number southerly towards Brimhals theirty Rod fronting upon the River leveing a Roode on the banke and runeing into the woods north est and be est eight score Rod or untle the thirty ackers be made up.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth Agust ye 6th 1719.
We the Subscribers Select men of said Town have granted unto Richard Willmott a hous lot lay d to him by the committee chosen May the 7th for the laying out the Town lots bounded as followeth frunting upon Queen Street begining at a stake to the Wesward of John Wass & so twelve rod frunting said street and from thence northerly bareing twelve Rod and so 30th Rod on to ye Backe Sorts.
Granted by us

John Pricherd) Select Men
John Wass) of
Benjm. Skilling) Falmouth

Falmouth february the 23: 1720/1
Granted unto the widdow Larraby formerly wife to Stephen Larraby deceased Thirtey ackers of land as it is now lay d out it being the fourth lot towards Brimhals thirty rod front levein a High way upon the banck and Noth est and be est Eight score rod into the woods.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth in ye County of York March ye 10th 1720/1
Granted to William Robards one hous lot from ye end of ye Lane a longe Church Street 14 Rod from thence to the end of ye Lane at ye Wallnutt tree runing E. and be S. fourteen Rod

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)
Daniel Ingersell)

Falmouth in ye County of York March ye 10th 1720/1
Granted to William Robards one three acker lot buting upon the cuntrey road beginin at a Burch stake on the western side marcked one and tow and so alonge the Road twelfe Rod to a great whit oke tree notcht tow and three and so back into the woods fourty tow Rod runing S. W. and be S. as witness our hands the Day and Year above written.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer)Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)
Daniel Ingersell)

Falmouth in ye County of York March ye 10th 1720/1
Granted to Ebenezer Cob one three acker lot buting on the cuntrey Road bounded on the westerly side to a whit oke marked number tow and three 12 Rod to a small burch marcked 3. and 4. runing into ye woods fourty tow Rod. S. W. and by south as witness our Hands the Day and Year above written.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Daniel Ingersell)

Falmouth in ye County of York March ye 16th 1720/1
Granted to Ebenezer Cob one hous lot. Begining at Church Street in breadth seven Rod runing E. N. E. in length thirteen Rod runing S. S. E. a longe ye laine that comes to the Wallnut tree which is one Rod in breadth.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Daniel Ingersell)

Falmouth in ye County of York March ye 10th 1720/1
Granted to James Armstrong one hous lot joyning to Ebenezer Cob begining at the Lane in breadth 7 Rod and in length to the watter 17 Rod runing S. E. and be S. as wittness our hands the day and year above written.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Daniel Ingersell)

Falmouth March ye thirtifirst 1721.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town.
Voted that Mr. John Wass should be the man to serve on the Grand Jury for the year ensuing.
Voted also that theire should be three men chosen to view the marsh or medow whare it could be found and make returne to the Town at the next Town Meeting for a thurther consideration itt was voted likewise that Lefn. Joseph Ben & Mr.Benjm. York and Mr.Edward Hales should be the committey for that searvice.
Voted likewise that for the ese of the Constable for this present year that setting up three notifications viz. one at the publict taprom
and one at Left n. Buckmans at New Casco and one at the Meeting House at Perpoodick shuld be suffichant warnning for Town Meetings except in Meetings warnned by Presecpts.

Falmouth in ye County of York March ye 10th 1720/1
Granted to James Armstrong one three acker lot buting on the Cuntrey Rood begining at one small whit oke with one noch upon the S. E. side and so along the Rood twelf Rod and so runing back into the woods forty tow Rod S. W. and be S. as wittness out Hands the Day and Year above written.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Daniel Ingersell)

Falmouth March ye 13th 1721.
Granted unto Simon Armstrong thirty ackers of land it being the third lot neare Maden Cove in ye Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay. joyning upon Richard Babston on ye Nor west and from the water side Eight score pole or parch and by ye water side thirty pole or parch leveing a High way across said land.

Tho. Thomes)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth March ye 13th 1720/1
Granted unto Richard Babston one lot of land containeing thirty ackers lying in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay it being the second lot from Mr.Balards near Maiden Cove joyning upon Tho.Danford on the north side and runes into the woods Eight score pole or parch west and by south and by the watter side thirty pole

or parch leveing a High way through said land.
John Sawyer)
Benjm. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth May ye 23rd.1721
At a Legal Town Meeting of the freeholders &c. of said Town: it was put to vot whether the Town would comply with the presecpt in order to choose a Representative and it past in ye Negeitive without any contridiction by any man
Voted likewise that the same com ttee that was chosen to treet with Mr.Pare Point formerly shall treet with him againe for his further continuance with us:
Voted likewise that the Town Book of Rec rds. shall be paidged and what els is nesosary to make itt lawfull & at the same Meeting Mr.Mathew Scales Samuel Buckman Daniel Ingersell ware sworne asesors for this present year.

Falmouth July ye third 1721.
At a Legal Town Meeting of ye freeholders &c. of said Town Voted that the Meeting hous fraime should be raised there or there abouts upon ye riseing grouund whare the timber now lyes.
Voted also that Wendsday the tweelfth of this instant July should be the day to raise said fraime
Voted also that Capt.Benj. Larraby John Sawyer Tho. Thomes Daniel Ingersell should be a Committee to prosed to lay out land that has or may be granted to pearsons by the Town.
At the same Town Meeting the Committee that was chosen to treett with Mr.Pare point for his further continuance with the Town give there returne that they had agreed with him for six months longer as they had for the former six months that he has been with us.

Falmouth March ye 13th 1721.
Granted unto Tho. Armstrong one thirty acker lot of land it being in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay neare Maiden Cove it being the seventh lot joyning unto Jonathan Cob on the Nor west and from ye water side west & be southe eight score pole or parch into the woods & by the water side thirty pole or parch leaveing a High way crose said land.
Tho. Thomes)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth March ye 13th 1721.
Granted unto William Roberds one thirty ackers of land being in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay neare Maiden Cove it being the eighth lot in number and joyning to Tho. Armstrong Nor west and runes Sout West Eight score pole or parch into ye woods from the water side and by the water side thirty pole or parch leveing a Way crose said land.
Tho. Thomes)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth in the County of York March ye 9th 1721.
Granted to Nemiah Roberson one lot of land in the Townshiip of Falmouth containing three ackers Bounded Esterly one the land of Tho.Comines westerly on the land of Sam ll. Proctor fronting the back street nine pole or perch wide so runing back toward the back cove untile the number of three ackers is completed.
John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth in ye County of York March ye 9th 1721.
Granted to Nemiah Roberson one lot of land leying or being in ye Township of Falmouth & bounded Westerly on Jacob Collins & Easterly on Sam ll. Cob fronting the back street eleven pole or parch and runing back untile the acker is completed.

John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Benjm. Larraby)

Falmouth in ye County of York July ye 4th 1721.
Granted and laid out to Left. Joséph Ben on lot of land containing thirty ackers leying and being in the Township of Falmouth buting and bounding one the Westerly side of the River commonly called or known by the name of Persumcot River Said lot being the sixth lot down said River from the Mill Crick begining at a great red oke by the gulley and so Southerly to a small pich pine. the point adjoyning belonging to said lot said lot being thirty Rod front one the River and eight scoore Rod back into the woods runing west Nor west or as the other lots run untile the said thirty akers of upland be completed.

Danile Ingersell)
Benjm. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

March ye 13th 1720/1
Granted unto Tho. Danford one thirty ackers of land in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay it being the first lot neare Maiden Cove bounding by a Rune of water by Mr.Ballards line course lying West and by South and from that course to rune eight score pole or parch into the woods and by the water side thirty pole or parch leveing a Rode a crose said land.

John Sawyer)
Benjm. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth in the County of York July the 4th 1721.
Granted and laid out to Edmond Cleark one lot of land containeing thirty ackers leying and being in ye Town ship of Falmouth buting and bounding one the westerly side of the River commonly called or known by the name of Persumscot River said lot being the fourth lot down the River from the Mill Cricke begining at a maple tree and runing southerly to a whit pine tree in tha gulley said lot fronting on the River & eight score Rod into the woods runing west nor west as the other lots run untile the said theirty ackers of upland be completed.

Benjm. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Danile Ingersell)

Falmouth August 11th 1721.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the freeholders &c. of said Town. It was put to vote whether the Town would comply with the presecpt in order to choose a Representative and it past in the negeitive without any contridiction by any man - Voted likwise that the Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth should bring in there spacfice to pay there Rate for the Meeting Hous as to what has alredy ben expended at the sundery landing plases hereafter named viz One at Spurwinck nere Left.Jordens and One at Maiden Cove and One at Larrances Cove and One upon the Fore River about Brimhals and One about the Neck & for New Casco where the Com ttee or Constable shall apoint for the people there in order for the Com ttee that agreed with the workmen for the Meeting Hous to receive itt.

Laid out by us the Subscribers (a Committee appointed for that end) unto Mr.Dominicus Jorden upon January the Eleventh 1720 a Gore of land bounded as folloeth viz.

By a pitch pine tree runing south and by west to Black Point line and so down the line to the fork of Spurwinck River. Said land being between Black Point line and the land formerly belonging to said Jordens Father.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth March ye 8th 1721.
Granted to Daniel Ingersell three ackers of land adjoyning upon back street bounded upon John Skilling eastward and upon Benjamin Skilling westward. Eight pole or parch frount & sixty pole or parch back. Said land granted in Falmouth in the County of York

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth March ye 9th 1721.
Granted to Daniel Ingersell a lot of land where his dweling hous now stands it being his fathers Gorge Ingersells former possion Eight pole or parch frount begining theirteen foot & one half to the westward of above said hous & so back to the middle street N. W. & be N. or there abouts and so down to low water. Highway excepted. Said land granted in Falmouth in ye County of York.

John Sawyer)
Benjm. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth March ye 9th 1721. in ye County of York.
Granted to Daniel Ingersell thirty ackers of land it being ye second lot from a lot of land commonly caled Brimhals so down by ye River side from a pitch pine tree thirty pole or parch to another pitch pine by said River itt being called ye Fore River and back in the woods N. N. E. Eight score pole or parch or tille ye above said mentioned land is fulfiled.

Benjm. Larraby)
Daniel Ingersell) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falmouth December the 6th 1721. Granted unto Robard Williams one lot of land leying in the Town of Falmouth containeing three ackers be it more or less it being the Eighteenth lot in number adjoyning to the seventeenth lot which is now in the posesion of Capt. Richard Coller and runes nine Rod front nearest north to a stake and so upon a Nor Nor west course to ye back cove.

Benjm. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falmouth Dec mb. the Twenty fifth 1721.
At a Legal Town Meeting of the freeholders &c. of said Town: Voted that Capt. Moodey and Mr. John Sawyer and Mr. Mathew Scales be a Com ttee for to treet with Mr. Parepont for his further continuance with us to make Returne to the Town of there prosedings Voted likewise that the Town should go up to the Seceretarys office and to the Rec rds for the copeyes of said Rec rds returned to this Town of Falmouth: Capt. Moodey and John Prichard dissented against this Voted likewise that the chargeses for the said Rec rds shall be raised in money at the next Town Rate that shall be made for the deffraying of the Town chargeses

Voted also that Capt. Moodey Mr. John Sawyer
and Mr. Benjamin York should be
to receive the money granted
this Town of Falmouth. and Mr. John Sawyer
and Mr. Benjamin York was sworne as
one said Day.

Falm th in the County of York July the 4th 1721.
Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Gustin one lot
of land containeing thirty akers leying and being in
the Township of Falmouth on the westerly side of
the River called or known by the name of Persumcot
River. it being the seventh lot in number
at a small pitch pine and so southerly
fronting the River and Eight score pole or parch
back into the woods runing west nor west tile
the said thirty akers of upland be compleated.

Benjm. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Daniel Ingersell)

Falm th in ye County of York July ye 4th 1721.
Granted and laid out to David Gustin one lot of land
containeing thirty akers leying and being in ye Town
ship of Falm th it being the fifth lot in number
buting on the River called Persumcot beginning at a
white pine tree and so southerly to a great red oke
fronting said River thirty pole or parch and runing
back into the woods eight score pole or parch west
nor west tile the thirty akers be completed.

Benjm. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

March ye 13th 1721/2
Granted to John Perey thirty akers of land in the
Town of Falm th in Casco Bay it being the forth
lot neare Maiden Cove joyning to Simon Armstrong
on the Nor west and from the water side eight scoore
pole or parch into the woods and thirty pole by the
water side leaveing a high way crose said land.

Tho. Thomes)
Benj. Larraby) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falm th March ye 9th 1721.
Granted to Richard Coller one aker of land it being
ye first lot to the eastward of his house Eight pole
or parch frunt and twenty pole back coste
back N. & be west and so down to lo water
mark high ways excepted: said land granted in
Falmouth in the County of York.

Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com tee
Dan. Ingersell)

Falm th March ye 9th 1721.
Granted to Richard Coller thirty akers of land
it being ye eighth lot of land from ye Town of
North Yarmouth or ye former bounds of said Town
thirty pole or parch frunting upon ye water side and
so eight score back into ye woods N. W.
High way excepted in above said land
Said land granted in Falm th in ye County of York.

Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Dan. Ingersell)

Falm th March the 13th 1721/2
At a Legal Town Meeting of the Freeholders &c. of said Town it being the Anniversary Meeting for the chooseing of Town Officers viz: Town Clerks &c.
Samuel Cob was made choice of to be there Clerk for the year ensuing and was sworne.

Mr. Benj.York John Sawyer Daniel Ingersell Matthew Scales Sam ll. Cob were chosen there Select Men for the year ensuing.

Mr.John Sawyer Matthew Scales and Sam ll. Cob were chosen and sworne Assessors for the Year.

Voted that John Felt should be Constable for the year ensuing and he was sworne.

Voted also that there should be two tytheing Men Simond Lovet and Isaac Hore were accordingly sworne to serve as such.

Voted that Sam ll Proctor Samll Buckman Jun r. should be the Surveyors of the high ways for the year who were all sworne as the law directs.

Voted that William Robards Thomas Cummings Left.Joseph Ben should be the Fence Viewers for the year Robards and Cumm ngs was sworne.

Voted also that Sam ll Cob should be the Town Treasurer for the ensueing year - & he was sworne for that searvise

Persueant to a warrant from the Clerk of the sessions at the same Meeting it was voted that Mr. Nathaniel Winslow should be Grand Juryman for the year ensuing.

Falm th March the 11th 1721. Then granted and laid out unto Benj. Ingersell one thirty aker lot lying and being on the western side of the Fore River joyning upon a track of land that was commonly John Skillings on the esterd side of Skillings land Begining att a white oke tree in the side of a gulley and so runing down the River thirty Rods to a black oke tree marked with one knoch and so into the woods eight score Rods or Pole so leveing a high way on the bank

Benj. Larraby
Tho. Thomes

At a Legal Town Meting of the Freeholders of Falmouth and other Inhabitants of said Town Apriel the second 1722: Voted that the men that undertake to set up a corne mill on the streem called and known by the name of Larrances Cove or Crick shall have the Towns Right in said streem for accomodations of setting up said Mill and likewise the Townds Right in one hundred akers of land where it may be found free and cleere to said persons that shall undertake said mill the mill to be bult for the use and benifit of said Town said land to be taken where there is no lots laide out as nere the said cove as it may bee found marsshes excepted:
Voted likewise that Capt.Larraby Mr.John Sawyer Mr. Thomas Thomes shall be a Com ttee to agree with Capt. Sam ll. Moodey, Esqr. for the half years board that is behind and is not yet satisfied for the year past for Mr. Parepinte: and to make Returne to the Town at there next Meting

Voted that the same meathood yt. was taken the year past for the warning of Town Meetings by sitting up notifications in the severall parts of the Town shall be sufiftiont warnings for the ese of the Constables.

Feb ry. 23 1721.
Then received of Jacob Collins Constable the sum of thirty pounds which is part of my salery for the year above said I say Rec d.
Pr.me Jon a. Pierpont

March ye 13th 1721/2
Granted unto James Armstrong one thirty acres of land be it more or less it being in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay it being the fourth lot near Larrances Cove begining at a ceartain whit oke tree marked and runs south east till it comes to John Stanfords line and by the water side twenty eight pole or parch to a whit oke tree by the brook side leaveing a way by the water side.
John Sawyer)
Benjm. Larraby) Com ttee

Falmouth May the 21 1722.
At a Legal Town Meting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town &c. Mr.Domi. Jordan was chosen to be theire Representative for the year ensuing.
Voted likewise that the Meting Hous fraime should be covered and enclosed and that there be a com ttee choosen to procure what may be nesesary for the doing of said hous or houses.
Voted also that Mr.John Sawyer Benja. Ingersell & Sam ll. Cob should be the com tte to procure the stufe and to see to the covering & enclosing said Meting Hous fraime or houses at the charge of ye Townd.
Voted also that the Inhabitants of the Town of Falm th shall make any man satisfaction that is now in the posesion of any lots of land or that has ben or shall be put into the posesion of any lots by the Town so fare as to make it aquifilent in lands eals where if they shall be interrupted by proprieters where they are in posesion unles the proprieters can be agreed with otherwise by the Town.
Voted also that the grass in the marsheses both salt and freesh shall be proportioned to every man to cut for the present year according to his ratiable stock and the Select Men to proportion the same to every man.
Voted also that the money that is granted to the Town by the gen ll Court shall go to defray the charge of the Meting Hous fraime so fare as it will searve for that use.
Voted yt every person in the Town yt owns any sheep shall be oblidged to secure his ram or rams so that they do not come at the ewes from the first day of August next & so yearly to the last of November & yt every person refusing to secure there rams shall forfit said rams or the valiue of them to any person that shall find any ram among the sheep within said time unless said sheep be keept secure in a pasture.

Falm th May ye 31 1722.
Granted and laid out to John Brown one acre lot of land be it more or less leying and being in the Town ship of Falm th it begines at a stake standing by Middle Street by the westermost side of the Way that gose out of Middle Street in the back street. Said Way leying on the wester most sid of Capt.Larrabys hous

and so from said stake twelfe Rod fronting Middle Street and so back Eighteen Rod back towards back street or tille it mets with the other lot. to bring forward a settlement according to the Town vot.

John Sawyer)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falm th. May ye 31th 1722.
Granted and laid out to John Brown one lot of land containing three acres be it more or less leying and being in the Township of Falm th it being the fourth lot in number and frounts teen Rod upon the High Way that gose to Sandy Piont & from said Way down to back cove the same course with the other lots that leys in the same raing

John Sawyer)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falm th May ye 31th 1722.
Granted and laid out to Jeremiah Riggs one lot of land containeing one acre be it more or less leying and being in ye Township of Falm th. It begins at a stake at the Westermost corner of the land of Robard Williams and runing from said stake to the land now in the posesion of Tho. Millet and runs back towards back street tille it meets with the other lots To bring forward a settlement according to the Town vot.

John Sawyer)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thoms)

Falm th May ye 31 1722
Granted and laid out to Jeremiah Riggs one lot of land containeing three acres be it more or less leying and being in the Township of Falmouth it being the third lot in number frounting the high way runing to Sandy Piont nine Rod and so runing to the back cove tne same course with the lots that leys in the same rainge.

John Sawyer)
Benj. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falm th May ye 31st 1722.
Granted and laid out to William Davis one acre of land be it more or less leying and being in the Township of Falm th It begins at a stake at the Westmost sid of John Browns land and frounting middle street tweelfe Rod and runs back towards back street Eighteen Rod or tille it meets with the other lots
To bring forward a setelement according to the Town vot.

John Sawyer)
Benj. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falm th May ye 31 1722.
Granted and laid out to William Davis one three acre lot of land be it more or less leying and being in the Township of Falmouth it being the second lot in number and frounts the High way that gose to Sandy Piont eight Rod and runs to the back cove the same course with the other lots in the same Rainge.

John Sawyer)
Benj. Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falm th in ye County of York March ye 9th 1721. Granted to Matthew Scales thirty acres of land itt being ye fourth lot from a lot of land commonly called Brimhalls thirty pole or parch fronting down by ye River side commonly called Fore River from a pitch pine standing by ye east side of Abram Ayers thirty acre lot and so down till above said poles is compleated or to a pitch pine marked and Eight score pole into ye woods N. N. Est or til ye thirty acres be compleated.

Benja. Larraby)
Daniel Ingersell) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Falm th. in ye County of York March ye 9th 1721. Granted to Abram Ayers thirty acres of land it being ye third lot from a lot of land commonly called Brimhalls thirty pole or parch frounting down by the River commonly called Fore River bounded by a pitch pine tree upon Daniel Ingersell upon ye Nor west side and so into ye woods N. N. Est eight score pole or till ye thirty acres bee compleated.

Benja. Larraby)
Daniel Ingersell) Com ttee
John Sayer)

Falm th in ye County of York March ye 9th 1721 Granted to Abram Ayers three acres of land ajoyning to John Prichards three acre lot upon ye westward side of his three acre lot nine pole frount upon ye water side bounded on ye eastward side of above said land by one red burch tree and run back parilal with said Prichard till ye three acres is compleated and so down to lo water mark High way excepted

John Sawyer)
Benja Larraby) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)
Daniel Ingersell)

Falm th in ye County of York March ye 10th 1720/1 Granted to Robartt Meains one three acre lot buted upon the cuntrey road begining at one small whit burch upon ye western side marked No. m. four & five and so alonge the road twelfe rod to a small whit burch marcked No. m. five one the Nor west side and runing back into the woods fourty tow Rod S. W. and be S. as witness our hands ye Day and Year above written.

Benja. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)
Daniel Ingersell)

Falm th in ye County of York March ye 10th 1720/1 Granted to Robard Meins one house lot from the end of the lane at the wallnut tree from thence to the whit oak fourteen pole from the white oke to Church Street fourteen pole Nor west from thence alonge Church Street seven Rod to Mr. Roberdses

Benja. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)
Daniel Ingersell)

March ye 13th 1721/2 Granted unto John Sawyer one thirty acres of land be it more or less it being in the Township of Falm th in Casco Bay it being the Second lot near Larrances Cove

Begining at a sceartain Red oke the way and runs south west till it comes to John Stanfords line and by the cove twenty eight pole or parch to a whit oke marked leveing a way by the water side.

Benja. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com ttee
Tho. Thomes)

Falm th Sept m. ye 5th 1722.
To Sam ll Cob Town Tresurer Plese to pay unto Mr. Pierpont the sum of Twenty Pounds out of the money you received by order of the Select Men out of the Tresuerey at Boston and to be paid to him as part of his salarey for this present yeare and his Recait shall be your Discharge by order of us Subscribers.

Matthew Scales) Select Mem
Benja. York) of
John Sawyer) Falmouth

Falm th Septem br. the 6th 1722.
Then Received of Mr. Sam ll Cob the full sum of the within written order being part of my salary for the present year. I say Received
Pr. me Jon at. Pierpont

Falmouth March 5th 1722/3
Pursuant to an order from the Select Men of said Town to notify the Inhabitants to assemble themselves upon the first Tuesday of said month for the choice of Town Officers. They met accordingly and Maj r. Moodey was chosen Moderator . But by reason of the absence of the Town Clerk and Town Book it was thought propper to adjourn said Meeting to Tuesday the Twelfth currant, and in case of the Town Clerks absence to the nineteenth of said month; and then met againe and
Joshua Moodey was chosen Town Clerk and sworn.
Sam ll Proctor Constable and sworn.
John Sawyer, Benjamin York & Benjamin Ingersell Select Men & Assessors and sworn.
Major Sam ll Moodey Town Treasurer
James Dowty & Jonathan Cobb Fence Viewers and sworn.
Rob t. Means & Thomas Thomes Surveyors of High Ways & sworn.
John Armstrong Tytheing Man & Sworn.

Falmouth April ye 16th 1723.
At a legal meeting of the Inhabitants &c. of said Town Capt. Larraby was chosen Moderator & pursuant to the warrant Voted that considering the present circumstances of the Town their inability wholey to mantain a Minister of themselves that some suitable Person or Persons be imployed to agree with the Minister of Black Point to preach with us half his time, and to know whether the Select Men of Black Point will be willing that any such agreement should be made with their Minister.

Voted that Mr.Dom. Jordan should be the man to agree with the Minister and Select Men of Black Point as before mentioned, He to make his return to the Town as soon as may be.

Voted Also that the Assessors do proceed as soon as possible to raise Fifty five Pounds for the defraying the Town Charge via Ministers arrears Meeting House &c.

Falmouth May ye 7th.1723.
At a legal Meeting of the Inhabitsnts of said Town Major Moodey being Moderator
Voted that by reason of the Towns inability to

mentain a Representative the Town did not think it propper to chuse any
Voted with respect to Mr. Blaxtons proposeal about taking a certain tract of land at New Casco for satisfaction for the boards & planks bought of him for the covering the Meeting house
That Capt. Larraby Mr. Sawyer Mr. Thomes be a committee to view said land & make a Return to the Town in convenient time in order to their further agreement with said Blaxton about the preimses -

Falmouth Febouery 11th 1723/4
At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants &c. of said Town Maj r. Moodey being Moderator.
Voted with respect to the first article that five suitable persons be chosen to survey the fresh marshes on both sides the River and make a Return to the Town at the next Meeting what they find that may be - safely laid out free from any just claim of former proprietors.
Accordingly voted that Mr. Dowty Mr.Thomes Mr.Skillen Mr.Brown and Mr. York should be the Committee to view said marsh.
Voted that the Select Men or any other person that has had any of the Towns mony in their hands, should bring in their accounts to the Town Treasurer in order to be laid before the Town at the next Meeting.
Voted that Mr.Tomes Mr.Ingersell Mr.Dowty and Mr. Walton should get the clabboards for the Meeting house at Four Pounds Ten Shillings pr. Thousand to be paid out of the Town stock, they obliging themselves to get said clabboards in a month after the agreement with them.
Voted that the Select men be impowered & desired to write to some Ministers in or about Boston to pray their assistance in procuring a suitable Minister for the Town-
Voted that Mr.Thomes Mr.Ingersell Mr.Dowty and Mr. Sawyer should be a committe to take care that no timber be cut & carryed off said Township by those persons that have no right or propriety in said Town and said Tomes &c. are hereby impowered to prosecute any tresspassers in that kind whatever -

Falmouth February 25th 1723/4
At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants &c. of said Town Maj r. Moodey being Moderator
Voted as to the matter inserted in the Warrant referring to to Town or House lotts, that Mr.Thomes Mr.Ingersell & Mr. Sawyer be a committe to examine The Town Book and to know what house lotts have been granted to the persons in the Town, and to take an account of what lotts remain to be disposed of, and make a return in conveinent time.
Voted with respect to Mr.Blackstons land that one hundred and twenty acres lately reviewed by a committe appointed for that end should be confirmed to said Blackston according to his first agreement with the Select Men.

Falmouth March the tenth 1723/4
At an Annual Meeting for the chusing Town Officers Maj r Moodey was chosen Moderator.
Capt Benj. Larraby Mr.Jno.Sawyer & Mr. John Brown Select Men and Assessors, & were sworn as such.
Thomas Cummins Constable & sworn.
Maj r Moodey Town Treasurer.
Joshua Moodey was chosen Town Clerk , and upon his non-acceptance Capt. Rich d. Coller was chosen to serve in his stead. He likewise refusing Mr. Peter Walton was chosen, who accepted and was sworn to the faithfull discharge of his office.
Mr.Benj York & Mr Benj. Ingersell were chosen Tytheing Men & sworn.

Jonathan Cobb & James Dowty Were chosen Fence Viewers & Field Drivers who were sworn accordingly.
Thomas Thomes & Thomas Millet were chosen Surveyors of the High ways and were sworn faithfully to discharge said Office.
John Darling was likewise chosen Surveyor of the High Ways, but he being out of Town was not sworn as such.

Falmouth April ye first 1724.
At a Legal Meetting of the Inhabitants &c. of the said Town. Capt. Benj.Larraby chosen Moderator.
Voted with respect to ye first article that a suitable person be chosen Constable Thomas Comins being chosen Constable at the Annuall Meeting the tenth of March 1724 deceased, Jonathan Cobb chosen Constable and sworn
Voted also that Thomas Tomes Benj. Ingersell Jeremiah Riggs chosen to call any person or persons to account that has any of the Town money in thire hands and to make returne in a conveniant time.
Voted also that the Assessors do proceed as soon as possiable to raise firfty pound for defraying the charge of the Town.
Granted and confirmed unto the severall persons hereafter mentioned thire house lots
James Barber John Barber Joseph Tomes Zaciriah Brickett Thomas Millett Benj.Skillins John Owns Benj.Larraby Reynold Mackdonall John Robins David Gustin Eben. Gustin Eben z.Hall Senner James Irish
Voted also that those persons that had taking up there lots in the Town and did not comply with the vote of the Town in bringing forth ye settlement was to forfitt thire lots.
Voted Benj.Ingersell Jeremiah Riggs to be chosen to lay out the High ways and upon return to be recorded

Aprill the first 1724.
Granted and confirmed unto the severall parsons hereafter mentioned ten acers low medow ground on both sids of the revier purpodice & Casco upon conditions of thire not alienating the said lot for seven years next to come

Maj. Moody	Capt. Leraby	Eben z.Robarts
Capt.Collor	Benj. Skillens	Jonathan Cobb
Mr.Joshua Moody	Z. Brackeett	Dominicus Jordan
Eben z. Hall	John Sawyer	Sam ll. Jordan
John Oliver	Benj. York	Robert Jordan
Eben z. Gustin	John Brown	Will.Jermison
David Gustin	Josiah Stanford	Will.Feyls
John Barber	Joseph Tomes	John Gatchell
James Barber	John Armstrong	Benj.Blackston
Thomas Tomes	Robert Means	John Graves
Peter Walton	John Darling	James Irish
James Dowty	James Armstrong	Benj.Larraby
Sam ll. Proctor	Simion Armstrong	Jeremey Riggs
Thomas Millett	Benj. Ingersell	John Perrey

Aprill first 1.
At regulating the high king streett Begins at the bounds, stake & tow stones North west & be north westerly by ye corner John Prichard house lot: the said streett being four Rode wide to ye north ward of the said stake and stone and so into the rode that leads into ye countrey from ye head of king streett to Mr.John Wass house the countrey Road leads out and the courss south west west westlery and ye said road to be four Rod wide

2.
Att ye westermost end of the said Wass house the courss west south west or there a bouts till it comes to ye meddle streatt.

3.
And fish streatt that was ye fore streatt that runs from ye fore streatt to ye middle streatt and ye said streatt to be three pole wide from Benj.Ingersell fence ye courss north north west or there a bouts.

4.

And the laine that runs from middle street to back streett, the said streett to be two Rode wide from Capt. Lerraby conner of his fence ye wester side of his house ye courss north west

5.

Middel Street begins at ye western cornner of the Meeting house south west & be west halfe westerly, up to ye end of fish street, then runing westerly to ye back street runing four Rode wide.

6.

A stack from ye landing place begins from a stack by Maj. Moody cornner of his fence, runing west halfe south by Gustin house or Clay Cove four Rods wide

7.

From the westren side of Clay Cove a street runing along by ye watter side leving a convinent High way.

8.

A street from ye south east end of king street runing to the ferrey south west & by west to John Prichard house.

9.

From a stack by Maj. Moody cornner of his fence on ye south west of his house to Capt.Collorss house so along to ye Meeting House point leving a convient landing place and so runing along ye watter side: lay out by Benj.Ingersell ' Jerm. Riggs chosen for that end.

Fallmouth March the nine th. 1725.
At an Annuall Meeting for the chusing Town Officers
James Dowty chosen Constable and sworn.
Peter Walton chosen Town Clark & swon.
Voted also Capt.Larraby John Sawyer & Benj. York
Sel t. men swon.
Maj. Moody chosen Town Tresure.
Tomas Tome & John Darling Tything Men, & swon.
Thomas Millett & Roberts chosen Surviewers High Ways & sworn.
Sam ll. Proctor Robert Meains chosen Fence Viewers.
Maj.Moody Benj.York chosen to agree with workman to finish ye out side of ye Meeting House.
Dominicus Jordan chousen Grand Jurey Man for that year.

Fallmouth Aprill 29 1725.
Pursuant to a warrant to us directed from Jeremiah Moulton, Esqr. High Sheriffe of the County of York directing us to make choise of som sutable man to represent the Town in the Great and Generall Assemble at their Sessions in May next.
Voted May ye Tenth
Benj. York chosen Moderator Maj. Moody chosen Representative for that year.

August 16th 1725.
Att a Town Meetting Maj. Moody chosen Moderator.
Voted that ninty pound should be raised by a Rate for finishing ye out side meeting and discharging the Town debt
Voted that the Town was to pay Mr.John Sawyer Benj. York Six Pound which they paid to Mr. Morall Sheriffe of this County for ye Rates.

December 14th 1725.
At a Town Meeting to consult some proper meathod whereby such as may be suplyed with there lott or lots acording to ye mesuers and proposeals of the Town and that there may be due care taken to mak sutiable provision for the accomodating a settlement for a Minister to setle among us as likewise that there may be minesterall lots provided for ye after benifiets of ye Town as also to heare the requestes or pertisions of such as have amind to cohabite

with us or such as ye Town may se fitt to receve among us.
Voted Sam ll Cobb chosen Moderator.
At that Meeting saverall pertisions given for further consideration.
Voted that there shall be on lot or lots for ye misterall thourght out ye devisions of land according to ye settlement of ye Town yt. is to say one acer lot one three acer lot & 30 acer lot to each devision of land.

Fallmouth March ye eight 1725.
At an Annual Meeting for the chosen Town Officers.
Major Moody chosen Moderator.
Peter Walton chosen Town Clark and was sworn to the faithfull discharg of his office.
Maj. Moody Mr.John Sawyer Mr.Benj. York Select Men and Assessors.
Thomas Millett Zachary Brackett one this side the river chosen Fence Viewers and sworn.
Eben z. Roberts chosen Fence Viewer for Purduck side sworn.
Thomas Millett chosen surveyor of High ways, sworn.
John Darling chosen surveyor High ways Purduck, sworn
Moses Gold chosen Field Driver Nath. Jordan sworn
Maj. Moody chosen Treasurer.
Capt.Dominicus Jordan chosen Surveyor High ways,from Spurweck to Pond Cove or as the Town thinks proper.

January the 3rd. 1725.
Granted unto John Darling thirty acars of land and one there acar lot & one house lot containing in thirty four acars of land in the Town of Falmouth in Casco Bay joining one Mr.Ballard on the North side and joyning to Thomas Danford on ye south side the courss lying west and by south and from that courss eight score pole or parch into the woods and by the watter side thirty four pole or parch leveing a High way equeall to the other lots.

Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Tomes) Committee

Falm th. May 30th 1726.
Land laid out for Mr. John Pritchard near Marreners on the west side of the Fore River bounded at the South east corner with a black burch tree marked stands in a gully about ten pool from Marreners from thence North easterly to a stake by the Way ten pole destence: one from ye other and then running west and be North from the burch tree fifty two pool: thence North easterly fourteen pool thence East Southerly fifty one pole to ye stake first mentioned containing four acres which is for his three acre lot and his one acre lott formerler granted by the Town.

Benj. Larraby)
John Sawyer)
Tho. Tomes) Committee
Peter Bennett)

Fallm th. May 30th 1726.
Then laid out to Mr.Thomas Millett for his three acre lot the lot onece granted to Richard Johnse and forfited according to ye Town grant Bounded as in ye Town Booke and also ye lott which was granted to Lerraby and which said Millett bought of Benj.Larraby adjoyning to the said Jones or according to the draught Both containing six acres.

Benj. Larraby)
John Sawyer)
Tho. Tomes) Com ttee
Peter Bennett)

Granted unto John Prichard December 29 1719.
One Sixty acer lott in ye Town of Fallmouth
not infringing on any former Grants or Planttatons
& not to exceed forty pole wide frunting ye watter
sid granted pr.

John Wass)
William Scals) Select Men
Benj. Skillins)

Fallmouth June 6th 1726.
Granted and laid out to Doct r. Samuell Moody
a three acre lot of land adjoyning to Queen Street
eaight pools front adjoyning to Maj. Sam ll. Moody
on the east side and the west side one the Way
(by Capt. Larraby) that goes to the Back Cove

Benj. Larraby)
Thomas Tomes) Com ttee
John Sawyer)

Granted unto John Perrey Sixty acres of land in the
Town of Fallmouth whare it may found no way
prejuditiall to any former Grant or Just right
provided he bring froward settlement on said Lott
within the space of one year or on his house lott
according to ye Town act dated in Fallmouth
Feb ry. first 1719/20

Granted Pr. William Scals)
John Wass) Select Men
John Prichard)

Granted and out to Benj. Skillins one acer of land be
it more or less leying and being in the Township of
Fallmouth it being the third lot from the Lain that
runs from the Back Streett to the Midle Street bounding
on the lott which was formerly Jerffer towards the
eastward and now in the posseing of Thomas Millett
and bounding westward upon Thomas Millett frounting the
back streett eleven Rod front and to bring forward a
settlement according to the vot
Dated Aprill 20th 1726.

Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Tomes) Committee

These are to Notify all the Inhabitants of the Town of
Falmouth &c. That they assemble themsevles one
Mounday the eightteen currant at Nine of ye Clock
in ye moring, at the usuall place of meeting &c.
Then and there to have a futher consideration of ye
petitions of severall persons for lotts in the Town
which have been laid befor ye Selectt men for their
approbation: also to consult some proper methedes for
ye regulating and disposing of the mille streams and
the profitts that may accrue thereby to ye Town, and to
prevent the cuting of timber for ye future
Dated Aprill 18th 1726. By order Selectt men.

Peter Walton Town Clk.

Falm th. August ye 23rd 1726.
Laid out to Mr. Isaac Sawyer one acre of land for a
house lot. It being the fourth lot to the eastward of
Capt. Collers fronting eight Rod by the High way that
gose on ye Banke and runing up twenty Rod upon a
Nor west and by noth corse with the other lots. Said
lot being staked at each corner with stones about them.

Benj. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Committee
John Sawyer)

These are to notify the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Fallmouth &c. that they assemble them selves att ye usual place of Meeting one Tuesday ye 22th currant at Nine of the Clock before Noon then & there to have consideration of the folling matters & things which shall then be laid before the Town &c.

The making provision for the subsitence and settlement of a Gospell Minister among us and ptecularly to consider some proposeals to ye Rev d. Mr. Smith about his continuance with us.

The consideration of the ground of medow land or other lands some time since granted to peticular parson in ye Town and to order the laying of them out to the said Grantees the admistion of Inhabitants into the Town.

As also what methods are proper to be taking for the regulating of swine hear in the Town.Datted March 19th 1725/6 By Order of ye Select Men

Voted also that the Town allows of ye agrement made by ye Select Men with Maj.Moody for the Ministers board at Ten Shillings pr. week to be paid out of ye Town Treasury by order of the Select Men

March ye 22th 1725.
At a Town Meeting voted Maj r. Sam ll. Moody Sq r. was chosen Moderator.
Mr.Isaac Sawyer was chosen Grant Inques for ye year ensewing butt pleaded he was no Inhabitant and for that reson was cleared,
Also Sam ll. Prockter and reconsiderd by reson he was conflict the year last and had not got in all ye rates.
Nath. Jorden chosen Grand Inques for the year ensuing

March 22th 1725/6
At the same Town Meeting relating to the Minster lots that the old commite chosen for that and to look out for sum proper place for the said lots formerly voted in December 14/1725 page 64

Also voted unanimously that Mr. Smith be desired to continue with us as our Minister.

Voted also that if the Rev d. Mr.Smith pleases to continue in order to his settlement with us as our Minister that the Town will give him the sume of Seventy Pounds money for his salary the first year besides his board and the contribution of strangers and to increase the same according to our ability and as our circumstances will allow till he shall be provided with an honorable maintainance

with respect to ye medow lands and grented to perticular parsons Voted that Mr. Bennett be added to the former commite for the laying out said Grants to the Grantees and pticularly Mr. Benj.Blackston grant for boards & plank for ye Meeting House.

As to the adimitting Inhabitants into the Town Voted that it be left to the Select Men to receive the requestes of pticular pasons and to lay them before the Town for thire approbation of such persons

These are to notify all the Inhabitants of the Town of Fallmouth &c. that they assemble themsevels one Mounday the eleven currant att Nine of ye Clock in the Morning att the usuall place of Meeting &c.

then & there to have a futher consideration of ye petitions of severall persons for lotts in the Town which been laid befor ye Selectt Men for their approbation.

Also to consult some proper methodes for the regulating and disposing of the Milles Streams and the profitts that may accrue thereby to the Town: and to prevent ye cuting and wasting of timber for the fetuer.
Dated Aprill 18th 1726.
By Order Select Men

Att the same Town Meeting Aprill 18th 1726.
Votted Maj r. Moody Esqr. Chosen Moderator.
Votted also that this Meeting sshould be adjourned by reson of the small appearance of Inhabitants and was adjourned accordingly to the 18th curant.

Falmouth Aprill 18th 1726.
Att a leguall Town Meeting by a Jurment from the 11th day.
Voted that a house lot be laid out for the Minister in a most covenant place and the commite proceed to lay out the lotts that was formerly granted to those that left them.

Aprill 18th 1726.
Voted the Mille Stremes come under consideration another time and in the mean time the Selectt Men be desir d.to inquere after the titles of any claims of Streams.

Fallmouth May 17th 1726.
Pursuant to a precept directed to ye Select Men of the Town Fallmouth to assemble the Inhabitants to chuse a neett parson to represent them at the Gen ll. Court the last Wednesday of this mounth.
Voted that Maj r. Moody Esqr.chosen Moderator.
Also voted that there should be a Representative chosen and Maj r. Sam ll. Moody Esqr.was chosen Representative at that Meeting for the year enseuing.

Voted at the same Town Meeting that Maj r. Moody shall have the Town Right in the Mill Stream on Mussell Cove provided he will stand all law sutes on his owne cost and charge against any peticuler person or persons that shall lay claime to said Stream and the Inhabitants shall have liberty to have there logds sawed to the halfes for there own use in ye Town that they shall bring to the Mille or Milles and not withstanding there was a vote past that the Milles should pay sex pence pr thousand to the Town.
Voted that all milles shall for the future pay one shilling pr.thousand to Town for every thousand of boards that shall be saw d. at any of the Milles.
Voted also that Capt. Leraby & Benj. York chosen Culler of fish & meuser of salt & sworn as such.

Att a Legall Town Meeting May 17th 1726.
The matter of the Mill Streams being taken into consideration by the Town and finding some streams had been claimed by severall persons and bult upon with out liberty from the Town or showing any right and title by former grants it was Voted that the Town right in Mussell Cove River and the priviledge of setting a mill or milles there be granted to Maj r. Sam ll. Moody Esqr. said Moody to defend the said title at his own cost and charge against any person or persons that may lay any claim to the same.

These are to notifie all the Inhabitants of this Town of Fallmouth that they assemble themselves at the usuall place of Meeting on Mounday ye Seventeenth Curant

at Ten a Clock before Noon to have further consideration of setling the Rev d: Mr. Smith as a Minister among us pticularly the provideing of a house for his accommodations:
and futher to chuse a commitee to examine the Town Treasurers accounts that the Town may be informed of the expence of what has been raised for the defraying Town charges as also what debts are remaining due to any person from the Town which they may have opportunity of laying before them at the said Meeting that so proper methods may be consulted for the discharge of said debts perticilarly the Ministers arreres.
By order of the Select Men this first day of October 1726
Falmout October 17 1726
Benj. Ingersell Constable at a Legall Town Meeting Capt.Dominicus Jordan was chosen Moderator.
at the same Meeting it was voted that a house be built for the Minister of forty foot long and 20 foot wide and sixteen foot stud with a convenient kitchin on the back side the timber to be cut this next winter and to finish the same with all conveient speed.
voted also that the people on Pappoudick side shall have benefitt of the Ministers preaching there every third sabboth - and that the Minister be desired to attend the same accordingly untill further agreement shall be made.
Vote also that the former and present votes refering to Mr. Smith settlement be carried to him and that Maj. Moody and Mr. York be desired to treat with him and receive his answer.
voted that Capt. Larraby Capt.Jordan and Mr. Brown be a commite to examine the Town Treasueres aco t. and the Town debts as specified in the Warrant.

Aprill 22/ 1726
Then laid out a lot of land for William Davis according to the Town grant one acre for a house lot the easterly sid adjoyning to Clark the south east and buting on Nutting lot the west side on Skillings land the north west and on a way between the uper and loer lots:
Eight pole each end and twenty on each side.
By order of ye Com tte
Benj. Larraby)
Tho.Thoms)
Peter Bennett)

Aprill 22/1726
Then laid out a lot of land to John Clark according to ye Town grant: on acre for house lot ajoyning on ye east side to Freeses land and ye west side on Davis lot the south east and buting on Haskell lot and ye north west end on ye way as davess lot Bounded eight poles in wedth and twenty in length.
By order of Com tte
Benj. Larraby
Tho. Tomes
Peter Bennett

Fallmouth May ye 30th 1726.
Then laid out to James Dowty one three acer lot it being the seventh lot in number adjoyning one Queen Street one the wester most sid of Mr.Wass house and runes down to the Cove the same wedth and corse with the other lots leying in that rainge and also one acre of land leying in the Township afor said and buts one Middle Streett and is bounded as foloweth: twelfe Rods front said Street and adjoyning to Hall one the one side and to John Barber one the other side and runing back to the other lots or at least halfe way untill it mettes with the other lots.
By order of the Com ttee
Benj.Larraby
Tho. Tomes
Peter Bennett

Fallmouth August 23: 1726.
Then laid out one acre of land for Peter Bennett for his house lot on the Northeast east of Maregoneck Neck bounded at ye south conner with a Mapell tree mark t. on four sides thence north west and be west neerest to a beach tree mark t. thence north east nearest to a stump and a stake standing by it and soe runes into ye salt watter and one ye south east side to run from ye mapell north east nearest to a white pine tree mark t. and so into ye sea or salt water which bounds take in a little point or neck next to Goulds and lies notherly from his house lot only alowing a high way through ye lot of two pols wide betwen ye loer bounds Bounds and ye Neck

By order of ye Committee
John Sawyer
Benj. Larraby
Tho. Tomes

Fallmouth Nov ber 14: 1726.
At a Legal Meeting of the Inhabitants &c. of the said Town Capt.Larraby being Moderator.
As to the Ministers house voted that the Town dos give the same to Mr. Smith as his own upon his settlement with us as our Minister which was intended in ye former vote October ye 17 - last past.
with respect to the cuting of timber in ye Town it was agreed by vote that the parsons appointed to take care of that matter Feb ry. 11: 1723/4 and be continued as a commite to see that on trespass of that kind be commited in the Town and Peter Walton be added to ye said Commite which was past accordingly.
Voted to Richard Purmmery the lot which was formerly voted to William Stephens laying above Mussell Cove the said Purmmery to comply with the former vote of the Town.
Upon ye petition of severall persons voted upon consideration of admiting of Inhabitants into the Town that the Select Men have the consideration of the said petitions and make thire return to ye Town as soon as possible whom they think proper to be admitted.

Falmouth Jan ry. 23d 1726/7
At a Legal Town Meeting appointed for to consider and determine what may be further necessary for the settlement and support of Mr.Thos.Smith among us as our Minister & to receive his answer to the proposeals alredy made to him by the Town for that end.
Maj. Sam ll. Moody Esqr. chosen Moderator.
1. Voted that for Mr, Smiths incouragement that the Town will supply him with his fire wood dureing his continuance as our Minister.
2. Voted also that the Town shall pay Mr. Smith his salary every six mounths.
3. Voted also that the lot lying between Tho.Tomes and Sam ll. Cob their lots being ye fifteenth lot in number be given to Mr.Smith upon his settlement with us for his house lot.
4. Voted also that ye Town will clear and fence the 3 acer lot given Mr,Smith upon his settlement as also the three acre lot adjoyning set a part by the Town for the ministry so that they may be fit for his improvement and yt. the Inhabitants meet for that end on ye second Mounday in June next upon Notification given.
5. Voted upon the reading Mr.Smith answer that Maj.Moody with the rest of the Select Men wait upon Mr.Smith to acquaint him with the above votes & that we receive his answer refering to his settleing with us whith all thankfullness the Town being universally satisfyed therewith all and further to take his advice in what steps are now to be taken in order to his being ordained among us.

6. Voted that the second Wedensday or Thursday being the eighth or ninth of March next be appointed and set a part for Mr. Tho. Smith ordination among us & that Maj. Moody Mr. Peter Walton Mr. Tho. Haskell be a committee to write in ye Town behalfe to ye several churches in ye County to afford ye assistance in that great work by ye Ministers & Messengers.
7. Voted that ye Ministers & Messengers meett at Maj. Moody as a Council to con dr. ye proper methods for carrying that important affair.
8. Voted ye Maj. Moody be desired to entertain ye Ministers and Messengers upon ye ordination day & ye charge shall be defrayed by ye Town and yt. John Sawyer be desired to take care of their horses while here.

Fall. Feb ry. 27 1726/7
Pursuant to a Warrant from the Clark of ye Court directing us to choose some suitable person to serve on the Grand Jury
Mr. Thomas Haskell was made chose of to serve for the year ensuing.
At the same Meeting Maj. Sam ll. Moody was chosen Moderator. Voted also that Capt. Dom. Jordan Sam ll Cob John Sawyer was chosen as a committe for ye bulding and hewing the timber for the Ministers house, the timber to be hewed as soon as possable.
Voted that not withstanding the former which reference to ye charge being defrayed by ye Town of ye entertainment of ye Ministers & Mestengers at Mr. Smith ordination yt. Maj. Moody be still desir d. to undertake it during thire continuance here: and that some persons be appointed to gether & send in what provisions of all sorts may be had for that purpose as a free will offering: what money disburs d. by Maj. Moody Esqr. for that service to be afterward paid when the account is lay d. before the Town.
Voted likwise that Capt. Dom. Jordan & Left. Jordan be appointed to gether what provisions may be had at Spurwick: Jonathan Cob chosen for Purpoduck
Tho. Millett & Sam ll Prockter for Casco side.

Granted to John Barber in falmouth and lay d out one acr of land be more or less lying on the Norwest side of Midell Streat being ye fourt lot from the Leane that comes from the Midell Streeat to ye Back Streeat west ward fronting the Midel Streeat 12 parch it runes North west meeting ye lots that comes from the Back Streeat and the said John Barber to comply with ye former vote of the Town
Dated at Falmouth March ye 22 day 1726.
Tho. Tomes)
John Swayer) Com

Fall mth. Aprell 22 1726.
Then laid out according to the Town Grant one acer of land for a house lot for Moses Gould on Maiegonnek Point on ye easterly corner of the point ten pool wide at ye north east end: and seventeen at the south west end: it being within the fence he made without leave and part of the land he improved also leaveing a High way by the watter on one side and at one end.
By order of ye Commite
Capt. Benj. Larraby
John Sawyer
Benj. York
Peter Bennett

Falm th. May ye 21st 1722.
We the Subscribers do give our free aprobation that John Brown shall come to settle amonge us.
Benj. York)
John Sawyer) Select Men
Mat h. Scales) of Falmouth
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th. March ye 14th 1726/7
Att an Annuall Meting for ye chosce of Town Officers &c.
Sam 11. Cob chosen Moderator and Town Clerk
who is sworn.
and Att the same Meting Mr.Isaac Sawyer Capt.Larraby
Peter Walton Benj.Ingersell Sam 11.Cob was chosen as
Select Men and Asesors for ye year ensueing who are
all sworn asesors.
Jer. Riggs chosen Constable for ye year-and sworn.
Left. Nat 11. Jorden John Brown John Barber chosen
Servaires of ye High ways for ye year. Barber sworn.
Jacob Sawyer Joseph Pride fence viers Prid sworn.
Capt.Moodey Benj.York chosen Tything Men Said
Moodey not excepting paid his fine and Wm.Davis was
chosen in his rome Davis sworn.
Moses Goold Ebenz. Robarts chosen Hogreves for the year.
Jonathan Cob & John Pery chosen ffeild drivers
one for Perpoding the other for Spurwink.
Moses Goold & Richard Pumery chosen ffeild drivers
for Casco.
Capt.Larraby & Mr.Benja.York chosen Cullers of Fish.
Maj r. Sam 11. Moodey chosen Town Tresurer for ye year.
Capt.Larraby Benja.Wright Sam 11. Cobb Sam 11 Proctor
& Benja. Ingersall chosen as a Committe to lay out the
lands granted by the Town.
Voted that all swine may rainge in the woods whare
they may not trancogress and if they do trancogrese
the owner to have due notice and to take care of said
swine and the owner to pay all damige if any arise
by ye owners neglect.
Voted that ye Inhabitants att Spurwink have liberty
to buld a pound provided they do it att there own
cost and charge.

Granted to John Owen in Falm th. one acre of land be it
more or les leying on the south side of Back Street
being the first lot from ye Lane yt. comes from the
Middle Street to ye Back street. It frounts the Back
Street 12 pearch. It runs south east meting the lots
that comes from the Middle Street.
Dated at Falmouth Aprile ye 11th day 1726.
Recorded pr. Sam 11 Cobb Tho.Thomes)
Town Clerk John Sawyer) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Falm th. Jen ry ye 23d 1726/7

Gentlemen
Some Time since as a Committe for this Town you
acquainted me with the choice the Inhabitants had mad
of me to settle among them as their Minister. Since
which I have had time to take the great affair into
the most deliberate and serious consideration.
And after solenm address to Heaven for Councel and
Direction and the best advice of my frinds am
Determined to accept of their call and inviation
and do accordingly (with the most humble Reliance upon
Free Grace) devote my self to the Service of Christ
in the Ministry of the Gosple among them - depending
upom such a sutable & honnourable provision for my
support and maintanince as by their free and generous
proposals they have left me no room to doubt of

Thomas Smith

To Maj r. Sam 11 Moodey Esqr.
& Mr. Benja. York

To be Communicated

Agreed and laid out by us the Subscribers the High Ways hereafter named for the benifite of the Inhabitants of the Town of Falm th. this 4th day of Aprile 1727 viz. the High way that gose from King Street up to the head of the Fore River begining at the head of Middle Street where it comes into said way bounded as follows At a stake standing on the northren sid of said Way runing south west & be west or there abouts to Mr. Proctors fence thence to a great read oke tree marked with W near as the way gose and from said tree to another red oke tree marked with W thence to a large white oke tree marked with W thence to a large red oke tree near a small brook or gulley marked with W thence to a large white oke tree marked with W thence to a pitch pine tree marked with W thence to a Red oke tree marked with W T the way turns to the marsch to a red oke tree by ye side of the marsh marked with W thence crose ye marsch to the piont of upland to a small birch marked with W and a stake by it thence to a small white oke marked with W thence to a large white oke marked with W thence to a large read oke to the norward marked with W thence to a large pitch pine marked with W against the head of ye round marsch thence to Mr. Thomes bound of his thirty acre lot.

The above said High way liese to ye southard of said Bounds four Rod wide.

Nextly laide out a High way Begining at Fish Street and runing alonge as the River runes thre Rod wide upon the banck or upland untile it mets with the Way above said at the head of the round marsch.
Road by the water side.

A third High way laid out begining at a maple tree near the banck 24 Rods to the westward of a brook or gulley leying to the eastward of a piont called or known by the name of Clerks Piont said tree marked on 4 sides & thence to a white pine marked with W the corse Nor west and be nothe and thence to a white oke marked W the same corse thence Nor norwest to a white oke marked W thence the same corse up to the Roode that leads from Kings Street up into the Countrey

The said Way to rune 3 Rod wide on ye wester most side of said line or bounds.

Laid out also a High way begining at the South east corner of Mr.Benja. Ingersall Lot being the fiveth lot from a plase commonly called Brimhalls Said Way to be tow Rod wide and rainging with the eastermost line of said lot and so up to the High way that leads from King Street up the Countrey.
Laid out by us

Benja. Larraby
Isaac Sawyer
Benja. Ingersall
Sam ll. Cobb

Select Men of the Town of Falm th
Recorded Pr. Sam ll Cobb Town Clerk

Agreed and laid by us the Subscribers for the benifite of the Inhabitants of the Town of Falm th. on the 5th Day of Aprile 1727 - the High Ways hereafter named said Ways bounded as followeth viz:
A High Way begining at a white oke tree on the southerly side of the Crick yt. leyes on the southerly side of Zac r. Brackets house the said tree marked with W

and from said tree south halfe easterly to a white oke tree marked W and from said tree to an apple pine tree marked W and from said tree to a white oke tree marked W and thence to a white oke tree marked W and thence south easte and be east to a great beach tree marked W and so into ye maine Roode that leads up into the countrey Said High way leying upon the western side of the above said bounds and to be four Rood wide:
Also a High Way laid out Begining at the head of King Street and so runing Noth east half notherly to a stake with a hepe of stones about it upon the tope of the hill from thence to a Red oke stumpe with stones in it noth halfe westerly thence to a stumpe marked W nere the same corse and from said stumpe Nor Nor west to a red oke tree marked W thence to a birch tree marked W so from said tree to Sande Piont. Said Roode leying on the esterly side of said bounds three Rod wide.

Benja. Larraby
Isaac Sawyer
Benja. Ingersoll
Sam ll. Cobb
Select Men of the Town of Falm th Recorded pr.
Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th Aprile the 10th 1727.
At a Legal Town Meting of the Inhabitants of said Town &c. Sam ll. Cob being Moderator
As to ye first Article
Voted that there should be One Hundred and Sixty Pound assest for ye charges of said Town ye ensueing year namely for the Rev nd. Mr. Smiths sallery and bord and the remainder to go towards the building Mr. Smiths house - - and as to Maj r. Moodeys charge to ye ordination it was not brought in so there was nothing acted on that affare
nextly refareing to ye admitance of Inhabitants
Voted that Doc t. Eben r. Allen John Sawyer Jun r. Benja. Raye and John Graves are accepted as such on condition that they bring forward a Settlement as the reste of the Inhabitants are ablidged by vote to do
Voted also that the committe are impowered to lay out the Land granted to such as are or may be regularly admited Inhabitants amonge us.
Voted also that the Select Men are impowered to agree with some person to keep the fferey on this side of the River and to make report to the Town the next Meting for confirmation.
As to chuseing a Committe to receive the clames of the properitors it was generaly concluded to be needless and so nothing acted but concluded the Select Men to do it.

Falm th May ye 30th 1726.
Then laid out to Tho. Thomes One acre of land be it more or less for a house lot bounded as followeth adjoyning to Clay Cove and from said Cove it runes Nor west teen Rod and from thence Nothe Nor west to Mr.Milletts Land. High Ways excepted.

Benja. Larraby)
Ent rd. Pr.Sam ll. Cobb John Sawyer) Com
Town Clerk Tho. Thomes) tte

Falm th May ye 30th 1726
Laid out unto Tho. Thomes a certaine lot of land be it more or less that formerly was laid out to John Bish and is forfited according to the vote of the Town. Said land being in the rome of a three acre lot and is bounded as followeth

adjoyning to the Way that gose from King Street to Sandey Piont on the one side twenty eight Rod fronting said Way from thence upon a west nor west cource till it mets the line that runs nor west and by noth of the adjoyning lots to the westward.
To the Town Clerk for Record by order of the Com mtte
Benja. Larraby)
John Sawyer) Com mttee
Peter Bennet)
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th Aprile 22nd 1726.
Then laid out a house lot of land for Thomas Haskell according to ye Town grant one acre bounded at each corner with a stake with stones about them ye South easterly end to but on ye Way that leyes by ye north westerly side of ye Fore River ye easterly side adjoyning to Freess lot of land which lot of land is eight Rod wide and twenty pole in length ye lines of each side runing north west northerly and south east southerly
By order of ye Committee
Benja. Larraby
Tho. Thomes
Peter Bennet
To ye Town Clerk for Record
Ent red. Pr. Sam ll Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th Apriele ye 20th 1727.
Laid out to Benja. Larraby Jun r. one acre of land be it more or less leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth
Begining at the Back Street against the Lane or Way that gose to ye Back Cove the Nor west corner and fronts said Back Street eleven Rod and from ye first corner mentioned runing south east thirten Rod and an halfe tile it metes with Macdoniles land and thence to John Barbers land.
Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Committee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th Aprile ye 20th 1727.
Laid out to Capt. Benja. Larraby and to his son Benja. Larraby a certain tracke of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth buting and bunding as followeth Begining on the notherly side of ye High Way that leads up the countrey viz: at ye south east corner on John Skillings land and from thence as the Rode gose tile it comes to the Way that gose to the Back Cove and so Nor west and by Noth to the Back Cove. Said lots not being so wide as the rest of the lots in the same rainge. It must be left to the considration of the Town being not land theire to make them good in that place.
Ent red pr.Sam ll Cobb Benja.Larraby)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Procter) Com mttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th Aprile ye 20th 1727.
Laid out to John Owen a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th it being the first lot to ye west ward of Sam ll Procters lot begining at the corner of said Procters lot at the High Way that leads up into the contrey and from said corner Eight Rod fronting said Way to a stake and thence Nor west & by Noth three score Rod towards ye Back Cove untile the three acres are compleated.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Procter) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) mttee

Falm th Aprile ye 20th 1727.
Laid out to Joshua Cromwell a three acre lot leying betwen Sam ll. Procter and Deborah Commines fronting the Rode that gose up into ye contrey & runes down towards the Back Cove the same course with there lots above mentioned untille the three acres be compleated
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb Benja.Larraby)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th Aprile ye 25th 1727.
Laid out to Randol MacDonold a lot of land for a hous lot leying and being on the westermost side of John Barbers hous begining at the corner of said Barbers land and runes along Middle Street untile it meats with Benja. Larrabys lot and on the nothern side on said Larrabys line and on the eastermoste side on John Barbers land to the conner above said.
Ent red pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Procter) Comm
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Falm th Aprile ye 21st 1727.
Laid out to Randol MaceDonold a three acre lot it being the third lot from Mr.Procters lot leying on the High Way that gose up the countrey said lot begining at a stake on the east ward side and thence eight Rod fronting on said way to a stake and from said stake Nor west and be nothe three score Rod towards the Back Cove untile the three acres be compleated.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb Benja.Larraby)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Procter) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Laid out to Capt. Banja. Larraby a house lot ye first lot begining at the lower end of the Lane that goes from Middle Street to Back Street said lot fronts 22 Rod upon said Lane and thence twelfe Rod to an apple tree, betwen the widow Commines lot and his from the Lane down Middle Street to the easterly end of his house.
Dated at Falm th Benja.Larraby)
Aprile ye 27th 1727. Benja. Wright) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Ent red pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Laid out to John Graves a house lot Begining at a stake on the eastermost end of his house so runing noth and be west 20 Rod to a stake and from the stake first mentioned eight Rod fronting the water to a stake and thence noth and be west to a stake 20 Rod and from said stake eight Rod to the 2 stake mentioned.
Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 27th 1727.
Benja. Larraby)
Ent red Pr.Sam ll Cobb Benja. Wright) Comm
Town Clerk Sam ll. Cobb) itte

Laid out to James Mills s house a lot of land begining at the easterly end of Capt. Benja. Larrabys hous thence fronting down Middle Street twelfe Rods and thence 22 Rod Nor west to a stake and thence to Capt. Larrabys line of his house lot.
Dated at Falm th Benja. Larraby)
Aprile ye 27th 1727. Benja. Wright) Com m
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Granted and laid out unto Joseph Thomes one acre of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth buting on Back Street adjoyning on James Irishs s lot

and fronting twelfe Rod on the High Way or Street and in length halfe way to Middle Street tile it mets with John Barbers lot. Laid out this 10th Day of Aprile 1724 by us

John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com mttee
Benja. Larraby)

Ent red. Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Granted and laid out unto James Irish one acre of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth said land leying and buting on the Back Street adjoyning on Zaceriah Brackets lot and runing on the High way or Street twelfe Rods and in length halfe way to Middle Street till it mets with James Doughtys lot. Laid out this 10th day of Aprile 1724 by us

John Sawyer)
Tho. Thomes) Com mttee
Ben a. Larraby)

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th May ye 3d 1727.
Persuant to a precept directed to the Select Men of ye Town of Falmouth to assemble the Inhabitants to chuse a meet person to represent them at the Great and Gen ll. Court the last Wednesday of the month.
Voted that Mr. John Sawyer chosen Moderator.
Voted likewise whether to send or not and it paste in the negitive not to send by reson ye Town ware under low siercomstanses by rason of the great chargges they ware under. At the same Meting
Voted that the sevral persons whose names are under writen ware accepted as Inhabitants and to receive the privledges of the Town on condition that they complye with the former votes of the Town and pay there Ten Pounds. Each person for to defray the chargges of the Town .

Soloman Pike Joseph Pride
Ebenezr. Woorward Stephen Randol
Gerg Clerk

Wee the Subscribers being apionted by a vote of ye Town to agree with a man to keep the fferey on this side of the River for the carreying pasengers over the River we accordingly met and agreed with Left, Benja. Wright upon the conditions as in maner following that is to say the said Left. Benja. Wright is to have ye priviledge of the keeping the fferey for seven years ensuing the date here of upon conditions that he provides a sufitiant Bote and provides good ways for the conveniancy of pasing to low water mark such as the Select Men shall think sufitiant and to tend said ferey at all times as the law directs and further it is to understood that the Inhabitants on this side the River as occation calls for it shall be carryed over to Meting without paying fferige and the said Wright is forth with to provide himselfe with a good Cannoe for to carrey pasengers over the River untile he can provide himselfe with a Bote and ways as above mentioned which the said Wright is to provide in Six Monthes ensueing the date here of at his one cost and charge.
Dated at Falmouth Aprile ye 28th 1727.

Isaac Sawyer)
Benja. Ingersall) Select Men
Peter Walton) of
Sam ll. Cobb) Falm th.

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falmputh May the 11th 1727.
Granted and laid out to Joseph Thomes a three acre lot it being the fifth lot from Skilings lot to the westward of said lot and is bounded on the High Way

that gose up the countrey adjoyning to the westward on Benja. Ingersalls at a stake and fronting said way nine Rod to a stake and so down towards the Back Cove tile the three acres be made up and upon a norwest and be noth corse as the other lots

Ent red pr.Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Benja. Wright) mttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th May the 12th 1727.

Granted and laid out to James Irish one three acre lot bounded as followeth * Begining at a stake marked on four sides at the nothren conner of Left. Wrights lot thence nor west and be noth to a red oke tree thirty two Rods at the banck by Back Cove and thence fiften Rod by the water side to a red oke tree marked on four sides by the banck from thence to a stake at the foot of Mr. Ingersalls lot and so to the first stake mentioned.

Ent red pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja.Wright) Com
Ben a. Ingersall) mtte
Sam ll. Cobb)

laid out to James Barber in Falm th one acre of land be it more or les lying one ye south side of Back Street being the fifth lot from the Lain that comes from the Middle Street to the Back Street - - Eastward it frunts the Back Street Eleven parch and in length thirten parch It runes south east from Back Street

Dated at Falmouth Aprile the 11th 1726.

Thomas Thomes)
Benja, Larraby) Com mtte

Enter d pr, Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falmouth May the 11th 1727.

Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Gustin a hous lot leying to the eastward of John Graves the westerly side begining at a stake and so runing eight Rod to a stake and from said stake twenty Rod about Nor west and by Noth to a stake and thence eight Rod to a stake and thence to the first stake mentioned said lot being an acre.

Benja.Larraby)
Benja.Ingersall)
Benja.Wright) Com mtte
Sam ll. Cobb)

Ent red pr.Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falmouth May the 9th 1727.

We whose names are underwriten met to gather and went to regulate the High Ways on Perpoding side of the River and to lay out privet High Ways on said side of the River. The High Way leading to Spurwink from the fferey is bounded as followeth viz From the fferey to a white oke tree that standeth by the water side a litle to the norward of Simsons house and from saide tree south este to a red oke tree marked W thence est and be south to a red oke marked W thence near est south est to a birch by a little Brook marked W thence South a litle esterly to a Popler tree marked W thence Est south Est to a whit oke tree marked W so thence as the Way gose to a whit oke tree marked W thence as the way gose to a Black Birch tree marked W near a Brook thence as the Way gose to Pond Cove thence as the Way gose to a Brook and thence South south west to Babstones house thence as the Roode gose to Spurwinck River as the Rode gose - - and then a High Way out of said Way to met Black Piont Roode begining at a red oke to the southest of Capt. Samuel Jordens hous that Gilles now lives in, said tree marked W.T. thence to a birch tree as the Way gose marked W thence to a white oke tree marked W thence to the River

where it may sute to met Black Piont Way Said Way to be four Rods wide.

The High way begining at a whit oke tree the first tree mentioned by the brook near Sawyers on the banck two Rod wide to a Red oke tree by Jacob Sawyers thence est notherly to the sea wall thence as the way gose by the shore to Simond Lovets house and thence as the Way gose to the southerd of the Meting Hous and thence as the Way gose untile it mets with the Rode that leads to Spurwinck by a little brook Agreed upon the Day above writen.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Select Men
Isaac Sawyer) of
Peter Walton) Falmouth
Sam ll. Cobb)

Ent red pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falmouth May the 12th 1727.

Granted and laid out to Benja.Blackston a hous lot leying by Middle Street said lot adjoyning on Left. Wrights lot at a stake and so fronting Middle Street Eight Rod to a stake and so down towards the water side twenty Rod or tile it mets the other lots.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Comm
Sam ll. Cobb) itte

Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falmouth May the 12th 1727.

Granted and laid out to Benja.Blackston a three acre lot the lot formerly John Olevers and forfited according to the vote of the Town Said lot leying on the Back Street on the westward of Richosons lot and runes the same corse with the other lots leying in the same rainge to the Back Cove.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com mitte
Sam ll. Cobb)

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falmouth May the 12th 1727.

Granted and laid out to Capt.Dominicus Jordin a house lot it being the second lot to the estward of Capt.Richard Collers and bounded as followeth Begining at a stake at the Way that gose by the water side and from said stakee Eight Rod fronting said Way to a stake - - and from said stake twenty Rod about Nor west and by Noth to a stake and so eight Rod to a stake and thence down to the stake first mentioned

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Wright)Comm
Sam ll. Cobb) itte

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th May the 12th 1727.

Laid out to Nathanile Jordin a hous lot It being the third lot to the Estward of Capt.Collers begining at a stake on the estward of Capt.Jordins land and thence eight Rod fronting the Way that gose by the water side to a stake and from said stake twenty Rod about Nor west and by Noth to a stake and from said stake eight Rod to a stake and so to the first stake mentioned.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Comm
Benja. Wright) itte
Sam ll. Cobb)

Ent red pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th May the 11th 1727.
Granted and laid out to Left. Benja. Wright a hous lot containing One Acre adjoyning upon the east side of John Clerk at the notherly end on Middle Street on the corner next to Clerk at a stake and fronting on said Street eight Rod to a stake and so twenty Rod down towards the water side or untile it metes with Freses lot.
Ent red. Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Comm
Benja. Wright) itte
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th. May the 11th 1727.
Granted and laid out to Left, Benja. Wright a Three Acre lot it being the third lot from Skilinses lot to the westward of said lot and is bounded on the High Way that gose up into the countrey adjoyning to Sam ll. Procter on the Estermost side and fronting said Way Nine Rod to a stake and so towards the Back Cove tile the Three Acres be mad up and runing Nor west and be Nothe as the other lots.
Ent red pr.Sam ll Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Benja. Wright) mtte
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th May the 12th 1727.
Wee the Subscribers being the Select Men of the Town of Falmouth haveing a complaint come to us of our High ways being incombred by reson of ffences met on said day and by order of the surfaire went with the surffaire and opned said High ways by his order given under out hands and sent to the Town Clerk for Record
Ent red pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Select
Peter Walton) Men of
Isaac Sawyer) Falm th.
Sam ll. Cobb)

Northyarmouth In Casco Bay May 16th 1727.
This day the commity of the General Court for resettling the Town of Northyarmouth met with the Select Men of Falmouth in order to agree upon renew and settle the Bounds betwen the Towns of Falmouth and Northyarmouth haveing notified the Select Men of Falmouth the fiftenth instant for that purpose being all met upon the spote agreed and concluded the Bounds betwen the Towns to begin at a great white rock leying on the shore near high water mark about three quarters of a mile south west from Gendels Piont so called in Northyarmouth aforesaid and wee then unanimosly agreed a north west corse to be the boundere line betwen the said Towns. Tobious Okeman of Marshfield being thire afirmed that about fifty years ago he remembred that was the place and corse agreed upon by the Select Men of those Towns and that ever since that corse hath ben reputed to be the Bounderey betwen the said Towns. some of the propriters of Northyarmouth did allso alow that a north west corse was fixed and agreed upon by a Commity of the General Court apionted to settle the Bounds betwen the said Towns about nine or teen years since and Mr. James Parker of Northyarmouth declaring that he was present when the afore mentioned Commitey concluded and agreed as aforesaid and now shu the aforesaid Rock from whence they took thier departure and marked som trees on the upland runing that corse This don agreed and concluded upon the time and place above mentioned.

Wm. Tailer)
Elisha Cooke) Committe of Northyarmouth
John Smith)
John Powell)

Sam ll. Cobb)
Isaac Sawyer) Select Men of Falmouth
Peter Walton)
Benja. Ingersall)

Recorded Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th May ye 29th 1727.
Granted and laid out to William Gemerson a thirty acre lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th & bounded as followeth it being the first lot in number on ye ester most side of Barberey Krick Begining at a large pitch pine tree marked on four sides and from said tree about south south west into the woods eight score Rod and from the above said tree thirty Rod est a litle southerly by the River leveing a High Way at the foot of said lot untile it comes to a hemlock tree marked on four sides and also an addition of four acres of land to be at the head of said thirty acres above mentioned. Said four acres to be his house lot and three acre lot All said lots to be held and improved by the same Gemerson with his complying with the former votes of the Towm.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb) Commite
Benja. Ingersall)

Falm th May ye 27th 1727.
Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Robards a thirty acre lot it being the second lot from Barberey Krick and is bounded as followeth Begining at a hemlock tree marked on four sides and so down the River thirty Rod to a maple tree marked on four sides and runing south south west into the woods eight score Rod and likewise four acres for a hous lot and a three acrer lot the head of said thirty acre lot a High way resarved as in the other lot and the said Robards to comply with the former votes of the Town.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb) Commitee
Benja. Ingersall)

Falm th May ye 29 1727.
Granted and laid out to John Brown a thirty acre lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th it being the third lot number from Barberey Krick and is bounded as followeth Begining at a maple tree marked on four sides and so thirty Rod down the River to a pitch pine stake to a High way allowed to the estermost of the said lot and said lot to run eight score rod into ye woods south south west untile it makes up the thirty acres and leveing the High way at the foot of said lot according to the other lots.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com tte
Benja. Ingersall)

At a Legall Town Meting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth June the first 1727.
Capt. Dominicus Jorden was chosen Moderator for said Meeting &c. Voted also that Capt. Dominicus Jorden and Sam ll. Cobb should be the persons to go to York in behalfe of the Town to get the copyes of the Records of the Deeds and Grants of Lands relateing to this Town of Falm th. and further as to chusing a man to go to Boston it was concluded that Mr. Walton was gon - and so nothing voted on it. And as to the last perticuler thing mentioned in the Warrant for taking in Inhabitants was considred to be let alone as for the present.

Falm th May ye 27th 1727.
Granted and laid out to Left, Solomon Picke one acre of land be it more or less leying and being in the Township of Falm th. and is bounded as followeth:
Begining at a stake by the Way that gose by the water side adjoyning to Tho. Haskells lot and from said stake fronting said Way eight Rod to a stake and so north west notherly

twenty Rod or untile it mets with William Davises lot to a stake so from said stake eight Rod to a stake and so to the first bounds mentioned
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk — Sam ll. Cobb) Committee
Benja. Ingersall)

Falm th May ye 27th 1727.
Granted and laid out to Left. Solomon Picke a three acre lot it being the fifth lot to the westward of Sam ll. Procters lote leying on the nothern side of the High Way that gose from King Street up the countrey Said lot begining at a stake by the said Way and so fronting said Way Eight Rod to a stake and from said stake three score Rod Nor west and be nothe untile the three acres be compleated.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Sam ll. Cobb) Committee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out unto Ebenezer Hall Sen r. one acre of land it being the second lot from the Lane that gose up from Middle Street to Back Street it being the lot that was formerly laid out to Wm. Davis and he forfiteing of it by not bringing forward a settlement according to the vote of the Town. is now laid out to the said Hall and is bounded upon Middle Street fronting said street twelve Rods and runing in length halfe way to Back Street laid out this tenth day of Aprile 1724 by us.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — John Sawyer)
Town Clerk — Tho. Thomes) Com mtte
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Moses Gould one thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth: Begining at a red oke tree marked on four sides standing by the southerly side of a High way a little to the southerd of Mr. Halls and from said tree south west or there abouts thirty Rod to a white pine tree marked on four sides and from said tree eight scoore Rod into the woods nor west or tile the thirty acres be compleated. Dated at Falm th. August ye 3 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk — Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Moses Gould a three acre lot bounded as followeth: Begining at a white pine tree at the souther most cornner of his thirty acre lot runing three Rod the same corse with the thirty acre lot to a stake and thence rainging with the thirty acre lot untile the three acres be compleated. Dated at Falm th. August the 3 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk — Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falmouth Aprile ye 22 1726.
Then laid out a lot of land for Joshua Cromwell on acre for a house lot ye northwest end buting on ye Back Street runing to ye narrow of ye Neck bounded at ye corners next ye Way with tow stakes and stones about them ye east side on Skillines at ye east corner a stake with stones about it thence south west southerly to a bunch of stumps with stones amongst them and thence north westerly to the High way eight pole wide at each end and twenty pole in length: which is laid out according to the Town Grant By order of ye Com tte To ye Town Clerk for Record
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk
Benja. Larraby)
Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Peter Bennett)

Falm th August ye 17th 1727.
At a Legall Town Meting of ye Freeholders and other Inhabitants..&c.
Mr. Peter Walton chosen Moderator for said Meting.
It was voted that the sundrey persons hereafter mentioned be accepted upon conditions that they pay their Ten Pounds each person and settle on their lot in twelf monthes and not alinate them before they live on them seven years and complying with the votes and orders of ye Town. Coll. Tho. Westbrook pay d.

Sam ll. Stone
Thomas Franck
Joseph Cobb
Thomas Mosley
Jeremiah Moulton,Esqr.
Enoch Wiswell
Sam ll. Staples
Danile Jackson
Robard Baley
Ephraim Foster
James Webster
James Wimond
James Buckston
Sam ll. Whellrite
Edward Thomes

Voted likewise that ye marches shall be laide out to the Inhabitants in proportion as (as the other lots to the persons alredy settled and non admited by ye Town this Meting) to the which vote Capt. Dom n. Jorden & Thomas Thomes & Nathanile Jorden entered their decents -
Voted that the Select Men shall agree with Capt.Dom i. Jorden on the Towns behalfe and to bringe his answare to be confirmed by the Town.
Voted also that Benja.Ingersall should have the priviledge of bulding a wharfe down against his one land down to low water mark for his on use and benifite
Voted likewise that Sam ll. Procter should have the priviledg of bulding a wharfe against his own land to the estward of a little spring in the side of the Banck said wharfe to be for his own use and benifite.

Granted and laid out to Samuel Stone a house lot leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth: Being the second lot up the River from Pikes lot begining at a stake with stones about it and from said stake fronting the High way that gose by the water side eight Rod to a stake with a hepe of stones and thence twenty Rod back or tile the acre be made up and the said stone to bulde on said lot in twelfe monthes after the date hereof and not to seell or dispose of said lot in seven years ensueing and to complye with the former votes of ye Town Said Lot to rune the same corse with the other lots leying in the same rainge Dated at Falm th Sept. ye l 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk
Benja.Larraby)
Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com tte
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Franck a house lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th. and bounded as followeth being the first lot down the River on the easterly side of Prichards lot begining at a stake and from said stake fronting the High way by the water side Eight Rod unto a stake with stones about it and thence back twenty Rod or tile the acre be made up runing the same corse with the said Prichards lot and the said Francke to bulde on said lot in twelfe monthes ensueing the date hereof and not to seell said lot in seven years ensueing and to complye with the former votes of the Town. Dated Falm th Sept. ye l 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk
Benja.Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Cobb a house lot leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and bounded as followeth: it being first lot up the River

from John Prichards lot begining at a Black birch tree and from said tree fronting the High way by the water side eight Rod to a stake with stones about it and thence twenty Rod or tile the acre be maide up runeing the same corse with the said Prichards lot and the said Joseph Cobb to buld on said lot in twelf monthes ensueing the date hereof and not to seell in seven years ensueing and to comply to the former votes of the Town.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Dated at Falm th. — Benja. Ingersall)
Sept. ye lst. 1727. — Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Woodward a house lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at the corner of Fish Street next to the Way that gose by the water side and esterly towards Sam ll. Procters and from said Fish Street eight Rod fronting saide High way that gose by the water side to a stake and from saide stake Nor Nor west to a stake standing by Middle Street and from said stake six Rod to Fish Street and thence as Fish Street runes to the first bounds mentioned. Said Ebenezer Woodward to bulde on said lot in twelf monthes and to comply with the former votes of the Town or ealse said land to returne to the Town againe.
Dated at Falm th Sept. ye 18th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk — Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

At a Legal Town Meting on Sept. ye Eightenth 1727.
Mr. Peter Walton was chosen Moderator for said Meting:
and as to the first articel in the Warrent relating to Capt.Jordans prepposales relateing to the lands that he proposed to lay clame to on behalfe of himselfe and the rest of the heirs of Mr.Robart Jorden desesed:
He the said Capt.Dominicus Jorden being not prepared to make his proposeals so nothing was acted on that affaire
It was voted at the same Meting that Mr.Robart Perce is admited as an inhabitant in this Town of Falm th. and to receive his Rites and Priviledges as the other Inhabitants upon conditions of his paying the sum of Five Pounds as was agreed upon by the former Select Men.
Voted likewise that Mr. John Powell and Mr. Jobe Lewis be accepted as Inhabitants and to receive there lot or lots if they buld upon there house lots either themselves or by persons whome the Town shall except of in twelf monthes paying their Ten Pounds when they or there orders receive there lots and to comply with the former votes of the Town.
Voted likewise the persons hereafter named are admited to the Rites and Priviledges with the other Inhabitants on condition of there paying the sum of Ten Pounds and to comply with the former votes of the Town.
Thomas Cokes

Granted and laid out to Thomas Mosley a house lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth: Begining at a stake at the estermost corner of Ebenezer Woodwards lot and fronting the High way by the water side tile it comes to Sam ll. Procters lot and thence as said Procters lot runes to Middle Street and thence six rod to a stake by Woodwards lot and thence as Woodwards lot runes to the first bounds mentioned.
Said Moseley to buld and bring forward a settlement in the twelf monthes according to the votes of the Town or elase the land to returne to the Town againe.
Dated at Falmouth Sept. ye 18th 1727.
Ent red.Pr.Sam ll.Cobb — Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk — Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Granted and laid out to Jeremiah Molten Esqr. a house lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake with stones a little to the westward of a seller on the piont known by the name of Clerkes Piont and from said stake fronting the High way that gose by the water side nine Rod to a stake and from said stake eighten Rod Nor west and be nothe and thence nine Rod and so down to the first bounds mentioned, or tile the acre be completed. Said Molten to buld and bring forward a sett: ement in twelf monthes or else said land to return to the Town againe and to comply with the former votes of the Town.
Dated at Falm th Sept. ye 19th 1727.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Tpwn Clerk Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Mr. John Powell a house lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th. It being the fourth lot from the High way that is alowed to go from the water side up to the countrey Rode. Begining at a stake and thence fronting the way that gose by the water side eight Rod to a stake and thence twenty Rod or tile the acre be made up or completed the corse nor west and be nothe the said Powell to settle said lot in twelf monthes or said lot to returne to the Town againe and to complye with the former votes of the Town, Dated at Falm th Sept. 19th 1727.
Recorded pr.Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk
Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Mr. Jobe Lewis a hous lot leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz At a stake and from thence eight Rod fronting the High way that gose by the water side to a stake and from thence twenty Rod nor west and be nothe or untile the acre be completed. Said lot being the 5th lot in number and said Lewis to buld and bring forward a settlement in twelf monthes or said lot to returne to the Town againe and to comply with the former votes of the Town. Dated at Falm th. Sept. ye 19th 1727.
Recorded pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Enoch Wiswell a hous lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth it being the second lot from Capt.Marstes lot. Begining at a stake on the esterly corner to a stake and from said stake Nor west and by nothe twenty Rod fronting the High way that gose by the water side eight Rod or tile the acre be completed. Said Wiswell to buld and bring forward a settlement on said lot in twelf monthes or else the land to returne to the Town againe. Dated at Falm th Sept.ye 19th 1727.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Cokes a house lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th. the first lot leying om the westerly side of a Way that runes up from the water side unto the countery Rode said Way called Sumer Street. Begining at a Beach Tree marked and thence eight Rod fronting the High Way that gose by the water side to a stake

and thence twenty Rod or tile the acre be completed
Said Cokes to buld and bring forward a settlement in twelf
monthes or the land to returne to the Town againe
the corse of the length of said lot is Nor west and by
Nothe, Dated at Falm th Sept. ye 19th 1727.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Ensigne Robart Perce a house lot
leying in the Township of Falm th. It being the first lot
adjoyning to Capt.Masters. Begining at a stake and from
said stake eight Rod fronting the High way that gose by
the water side to a stake adjoyning to Enoch Wiswells
lot and thence twenty Rod or til the acre be completed
runing the same corse with the other lots Said Perce to
buld and bring forward a settlement or said land to returne
to the Town againe. Dated at Falm th Sept. ye 19th 1727.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Sam ll. Procter a peace of Flates
which was voted by ye Town: Begining at a little Spring
under ye Bank and so runing eastward seventy feet and so
down to low water mark: fronting his own land.
Falm th Sept. ye 19th 1727.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Benja. Larraby Jun r. a ceartain
tract of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth
and is bounded as followeth it being the third lot in
number. Said lot to containe thirty acres and begins at
the nothermost corner at a pine tree by the water side
adjoyning to Sam ll. Procters lot. Said tree marked with
three noches and from said tree down the River thirty Rod to
a tree marked with three noches and from said tree north
east & be east eight scoore Rod into the woods: said lot
formerly layed out to Edward Halles and was forfited
according to the vote of the Town.
Dated at Falm th. Sept. ye 15th 1727.
Ent red. Pr.Sam ll. Cobb — Banja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th Aprile ye 21 1727.
Laid out to Thomas Haskell a three acre lot it being the
Sixth lot from Procters lot on the westerly side of said
Procters lot and leying on the notherly side of the High
way that gose from King Street up into the countery.
Said lot begining at the southeast corner at a stake and
thence eight rod fronting said Way to a stake near a stump
with noches cut in it and thence nor west and by noth
three score Rod towards the Back Cove.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb — Sam ll. Cobb)
Town Clerk — Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Capt.Joshua Moodey a house lot
leying and being in ye Township of Falm th said lot
containing one acre and is bounded as followeth viz.
It being the seventh lot in number up the River from the
High way that gose up from the water side into the Maine
Roode said Way leying on the westerly side of Capt.
Whelwrites lot: Said lot begining on the eastermost corner
at a stake and from said stake fronting eight Rod on the
High way by the water side to a stake and from said stake
twenty Rod Nor west and be noth or tile the acre be completed

Dated at Falm th Sept ye 22nd 1727.
Ent red. Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Doc tr. Sam ll. Moodey a hous lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th said lot containing one acre and is bounded as followeth viz. Being the eighth lot in number Begining on the easterly corner at a stake adjoyning to Capt. Moodeys lot and from said stake eight Rod fronting the High way that gose by the water side to a stake and from said stake twenty Rod nor west & be noth or tile the acre be completed.
Dated at Falm th. Benja. Larraby)
Sept.ye 22nd.1727. Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th. September ye 16th 1727.
Received the list of the Town Rate for this present year of Sam ll. Cobb in behalf of the Assessors of said list containing the sum of 184 L 12s 7d erores excepted I say received by me.
Jeremiah Riggs Constable of Falm th.
Ent red. Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th Octob r. ye 25th 1727.
Mr. Sam ll Cobb Sir Plese to pay to Mr. Thomas Smith our present minister the sum of Ten Pounds of ye money that you received by our order of people that ware taken in as Inhabitants among us said money to be in part for his sallerey for this present year and his recaipt shall be your discharge by order of us as witness our hands
Benja. Larraby)
Issac Sawyer) Select Men
Benja. Ingersall) of Falm th.

Received of Mr Sam ll Cobb the within mentioned summ of Ten Pounds I say Rec ed. Pr. me Tho. Smith
Falm th Oct br. 25th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb Town Clerk

Falm th Jen ry ye 29th 1727/8
Mr. Sam ll Cobb Sir Plese to pay to ye Rev nd. Mr. Thomas Smith our present minister the summ of Eleven Pounds of ye money In your hands for the use of the Town and his recipt shall be your discharge
By order of us
Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Select Men
Sam ll. Cobb)

Rec d. of Mr Sam ll Cobb the sum of Eleven Pounds being part of what is due to me from the Town.
I say rec d. pr me
Tho s. Smith
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Granted and laid out to Gorg Clerk a hous lot leying and being in Ye Township of Falmouth said lot containing one acre and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake standing on the westward sid of Capt. Moltens lot and runing eight Rod fronting the High way that gose up the River to a stake and from said stake twenty Rod Nor west & be Noth or tile the acre be made up Said Clerk to buld and setle said lot according to the votes of the Town or else said land to returne to the Town againe.
Fal m th Novm ber ye 3rd 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Robbens one acre of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a stake at the south west corner of Left. Pikes lot and so fronting the High way that gose by the water side eight Rod to a stake and thence nor west and be nothe twenty Rod to a stake and thence Eight Rod to a stake or to Pikes lot
The said Robbens to buld and settle said lot in twelf monthes from the date hereof if not said lot to returne to the Town againe
Dated at Falm th August the 3rd 1727.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Benja. Wright)
Cobb Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall)Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Capt. Benja. Larraby a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a red oke tree marked on four sides Said tree standing on the notherly side of the High way that gose from Persumcot River to Northyarmouth and from said tree Est to Mussell Cove River and thence thirty Rod south west and thence Nor west to a red oke tree on the notherly side of the High way and so from said tree nor west into the woods tile the thirty acres be completed said lot to be in the roome of a thirty acre lot formerly laid out to him that feell in Northyarmouth land
Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 4th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb Benja. Ingersell)
Town Clerk Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Laid out according to the Grant of the Town: unto Benja. Ingersall a tract of land leying and being in the Town ship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: said land to containe Ten acres be it more or lese Begining at a whit oke stake marked standing on the Piont on the nor west side of the round marsh and from said stake nor west twenty eight Rod to a whit oke stake marked on four sides and thence noth twenty four Rod to a Black oke tree marked on four sides from thence noth to a whit oke tree marked and thence noth to a birch tree marked and thence to the High way the same corse and thence as the Way gose to the noth est corner to a small whit oke tree marked on four sides and thence south west thirty five Rod to the first stake mentioned said land to be his Ten acre lot Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 11th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Benja.Blackston a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a white oke tree marked on four sides at the noth est corner and thence thirty rod fronting the Bay to a red oke tree standing near the water side by a gulley about forty rod above the mouth of Mussell Cove Brook or River Said tree marked on four sides and thence eight scoore rod into the woods or tile the thirty acres be made up The corse into the woods Nor west said lot to be in the roome of one laid out to him that feell in Northyarmouth land.
Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 4th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Ingersall)
Town Clerk Benja. Wright) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Falmouth in the County of York July ye 3 1721
Granted and laid out to John Graves one lot of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Township of Falmouth buting and bounding one ye westerly side of the River commonly called or known by the name of Persumcot River Said lot being the first lot down the River from Ye Mill Crike Begining at the midle of the Mill Crick

and runes southerly to a red oke tree in ye gulley Said lot fronting on the River thirty Rod & eight scoore Rod into the woods runing west nor west untile ye said thirty acres of upland be completed.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Tho. Thomes) Com ttee
Daniel Ingersall)

Granted and laid out according to the vote of the Town unto Richard Rumery thirty acres of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Being ye seventh lot as they ware formerly laid out: Said lot formerly laid out to Wm.Stevens and is forfited by the votes of ye Town Said lot begining at a chasnut tree and thence thirty rod by the Bay and thence eight scoore rod nor west into the woods leveing the High way through said lot Dated at Falm th Novm br ye 4th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb
Town Clerk Benja.Ingersall)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Laid out by us the Subscribers a sceartaine tract of land containing One Hundred and Twenty Acres according to the agreement of the Town with Mr. Benja. Blackston which land the said Benja. Blackston was to have of the Town for bordes and plancke the Town had of him for the Meting House Said land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz;
Begining at a red oke tree marked on four sides standing at the head of Mussell Cove and from said tree south west ninty two Rod to a red oke tree marked on four sides and thence to extend Nor west into the woods the same weadth untile the Hundred and Twenty Acres be made up A High way by the water side and the countrey roode that gose through said land excepted or taken out of said land and so the land to run so much the further back as to make up the quantity of land that the High ways amounts to
Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 4th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb Benja. Ingersell)
Town Clerk Benja. Wright) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Capt. Joseph Bean a hous lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th said lot containing One acre and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a stake standing on the westerly side of Job Lewes lot and thence fronting the High way that gose up the water side eight Rod to a stake and from said stake Twanty Rod Nor west & be Nothe tile the acre be completed Said lot to be setled in twelf monthes
Dated Falm th Novem br ye 3d 1727.
Ent red Pr, Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Northyarmouth Oct br. 20th 1727.
Wee the Subscribers being appionted to run the devideing line betwen the Town oof Falmouth & Northyarmouth did pr ced in said affaire Begining at a White Rock by the water side a stableshed to be the corner mark betwen the said Towns by the Honourable Com ttee appionted for the resetlement of said Northyarmouth & the Select Men of the Town of Falmouth: Extending upon a north west line from said Rock eight miles into the countery to a maple & a double black birch marked
Ent red Pr Sam ll. Cobb Sam ll. Cobb)
Town Clerk Benja. Larraby) Select Men
Benja. Ingersall) of Falmouth
Peter Walton)

Benja. Flagg) Surveyor

Gearshom Rice) Chean
Jonas Rice) Men

Pursuant to a Precept directed to the Select Men of the Town of Falm th to assemble the Inhabitants to chuse a met person to serve them in a great & general Court to be holden at the Court House in Boston on Wednesday the 22nd of Novm br. 1727 said Inhabitants met on Wendnesday the 15th of Novm ber aforesaid and voted & maid choyce of Mr. Benja. Ingersall Moderator & then voted whether to chuse a person or not & it pased in the negetive not to send by reson of the great charges we ware at in settleing our minister: & as to the other things contained in the Warrent nothing acted on said day but defered to another opertunity

Granted and laid out to John Trot a ceartaine tract of land containeing thirty acres leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz:
Being the fivefth lot in number on the notherly side of a lot formerly laid out to Richard Jones on the Back Cove Said lot begining at a black oke tree marked four five and thence thirty Rod fronting the water side to a white pine tree standing on the pitch of the piont on the esterly side of a Krick called Long Krick Said tree marked five six and thence eight scoore Rod Nor west & be West the same wedth into the woods or tile the thirty acres be completed. The High way runing through said lot and so the land that the High way takes up at the head in alowance of the land that the High way takes up in said lot. Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 18th 1727.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll Cobb Sam ll. Cobb)
Town Clerk Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Thomes a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz:
Begining on the westerly side of Thomas Comines lot Begining at a hemlock tree marked 1 and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a small pitch pine tree marked 1. 2. and thence eight scoore Rod the same wedth nor west & be west into the woods or tile the thirty acres bee completed the High way to go through said lot Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 22nd 1727
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb Sam ll. Cobb)
Town Clerk Benja. Larraby) Com
Benja. Ingersall) ttee

Granted and laid out to James Ireish a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmth and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a small pitch pine tree adjoyning on ye westerly side of Joseph Thomes lot said tree marked 1. 2. and thence fronting the Back Cove thirty Rod to a stake marked 2. 3. and thence eight scoore Rod the same wedth into the woods or tile the thirty acre lot be completed the highway to go through said lot & the said lot to run into the woods the same corse with the other lots in the same rainge. Dated at Falm th Novem br. ye 22nd 1727.
Ent red pr.Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Ingersall)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)

The High way begining at a white arsh tree marked W nere the water side at a place commonly called Wharffes Piont and thence est & be noth to a pitch pine tree and thence to a maple tree & thence to a white oke tree marked W & from said tree est a little notherly neare as the former Way went to a red oke tree marked W & thence est & be nothe to a red oke tree on the hill marked W & thence noth noth est as the Way formerly went to the Saw Mill

on Mussell Cove Brook & thence to a red oke tree marked W and from said tree est as the Way run formerly to a pine tree marked W thence noth est to a red oke tree marked W & thence the same corse to a Chasnut tree marked W and thence noth est to a chasnut tree marked W & thence noth est to a red oke tree marked W for Way & F. - Y. near the line betwixt the Towns. - - - Said High way laid out and the old bunderys renewed in October 1727 by us the Subscribers

Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Peter Walton) Select Men
Sam ll. Cobb) of Falm th.

A High way laid out by us the Subscribers
Begining at a Piont called Rockey Piont at the Back Cove Said Piont leying over against Sandey Piont Said Way runing from said Piont nothe something westerly up to a Krick and thence north west into the countrey Roode that gose over to Persumcot River Laid out by us.
Dated at Falm th Novem br. ye 28 1727.

Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Select Men
Peter Walton) of Falm th.
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Cobb Sen r. a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake adjoyning on the westerly side to Peter Waltons lot and thence thirty Rod fronting the Bay to a stake with stones about it: and thence eight scoore Rod the same wedth into the woods north west or tile the thirty acres be completed the uper part of said lot on the westerly side from ye Krick raingess by the Way that comes out of the countery Roode to the Rockey Piont.
Dated at Falm th Nov mbr. ye 28th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Cornelious Hall a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz Begining at a stake adjoyning to the estward of Ebenezer Halls lot and thence thirty Rod fronting the Bay to a stake with stones about it and thence the same wedth eight scoore Rod or tile the thirty acres be completed Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 28th 1727.

Recorded pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to James Barber a thirty acer lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz Begining on the westerly side of Ebenezer Gustens lot at a popler tree marked and thence thirty Rod fronting down Persumcot River to a stake marked on four sides and thence eight scoore Rod west nor west or tile the thirty acres be completed. the same wedth Dated at Falm th Novm br. the 28th 1727.

Recorded Pr.Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Zachariah Bracket in Falmouth one acre of land be it more or les leying on the south east side of Back Street being the second lote from ye Laine yt comes from the Middle Street to the Back Street westerly frounting the Back Street twelfe parch it runing south east meting the lots that comes from the Middle Street
Dated at Falmouth March the 22nd.Day 1725.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby) Com
Thomas Thomes) ttee

Granted and laid out to Capt. Joseph Bean a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz Begining at a small white pine tree standing neare the Back Cove Said tree marked on four sides and thence thirteen Rod fronting the Back Cove to a small white pine tree marked on four sides and thence east noth east thirty six Rod to a stake by the Way that gose to Sandey Piont and thence south south west thirteen Rod fronting said Way to a stake and thence west south west to the first bounds mentioned.
Dated at Falm th. Novm br. ye 29th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Sam ll. Cobb)
Town Clerk Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Haskell a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake with stones about it Said stake standing on the notherly side of Cornelious Halls lot and thence thirty Rod -- fronting the Bay to a stake with stones about it & thence the same wedth eight scoore Rod into the woods north west or tile the thirty acres be completed.
Dated at Falm th. Novm br. ye 28th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Woodward a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a pine tree marked standing near the banck to the estward of Sandey Piont and thence twenty four Rod west south west to the Roode that leads to Sandey Piont and so from said pine tree eighteen Rod fronting the water side to a popler tree marked 1. 2. and thence west south west up to the Roode above mentioned leveing a High way on the bancke three Rod wide a crose said lot Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 13th 1727. Recorded Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk
Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Enoch Wiswell a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth It being the second lot in number to the eastward of Sandey Piont said lot begining at a popler tree marked 1. 2. and thence twelfe Rod fronting the water side to a black birch stumpe marked 2. 3. and thence west south west fourty Rod the same weadth or tile the three acres be completed leveing a High way upon the bancke three Rod wide a crose said lot.
Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 13th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Town Clerk Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Mosley a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth it being the third lot in number to the eastward of Sandey Piont. Said lot begining at a black birch stumpe marked 2. 3. and thence twelf Rod fronting ye water to a spruce stumpe marked 3. 4. and thence forty Rod the same weadth west south west or tile the three acres be completed leveing a High way upon the banck three Rod wide a crose said lot
Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 13th 1727.
Ent red. Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Cockes a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth it is the fourth lot in number to the eastward of Sandey Piont and begines at a spruce stump marked 3. 4. and thence twelf Rod fronting the water side to a beach tree marked 4. 5. and thence forty Rod west south west the same weadth or tile the three acres be completed leveing a High way on the banck three Rod wide a crose said lot. Dated At Falm th. Decem br. ye 13th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk — Ben a. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to James Wymond a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth it being the sixth lot in number from Sandey Piont to the eastward of said Piont and begining at a beach tree marked 5. 6. and thence twelfe Rod fronting the water side to a hemlock tree marked 6. 7. and thence forty Rod west south west the same weadth or untile the three acres be made up leveing a High way of three Rod wide on the banck a crose said lot. Dated at Falm th Decem br. ye 13th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk — Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Cobb a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th. and is bounded as followeth It is the fiveth lot in number to the eastward of Sandey Piont and begines at a beach tree marked 4. 5. and thence twelfe Rod fronting the water side to a beach tree marked 5. 6. and thence forty Rod west south west the same weadth or tile the three acres be completed leveing a High way three Rod wide on the banck a crose said lot Dated at Falm th Decem br. ye 13th 1727,
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk — Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Matthew Paten a house lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz Begining at a stake on the western side of Thomas Cokes's lot and thence eight Rod fronting the water side it being the second lot in number from Sumer Street to a stake and thence twenty Rod the same weadth or tile the acre be completed nor west and be nothe Said Paten to buld on and settle on said lot in twelf monthes or said land to returne to the Town againe. Dated at Falm th December ye 15th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Samll. Cobb)
Town Clerk — Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Falm th December ye 14th 1727.
At a Legal Town Meting of ye Free holders and other Inhabitants &c.
Mr. Benja. Ingersall was chosen Moderator for said Meting
And it being desputed whether the Meting was legaly warned. It was voted to be Legal.
Voted that their should be ageents choosen for to represent the Town against any unlawfull claimer of properiter that shuld molest the Town at any Court so often or when their was accation at the charge and cost of the Inhabitants of said Town.
Doc t.Sam ll. Moodey Capt.Dom ni. Jorden and Natt ll. Jorden and Mr.Thomas Thomes desented against the above said vote. Then - voted that their should be three men choosen as Ageents for the Town as aforesaid
Voted that Mr.Benja. Ingersall & Left. Benja. Wright &

& Mr. Sam ll. Cobb should be the men to searve and represent the Town as Ageents at any Court when accation In behalfe of the Town and to be payed by the Town for their searvices and they to go one or more as their may be accation.

Voted that the sunderey persons hereafter named should settle as Inhabitants among us and receive the Rites of the Town upon paying their Teen Pounds each person and settle according to the vote of the Town personaly of themselves which vote is that they shall settle in twelf monthes or their land to returne to the Town againe.

Matthew Paten

John Baley	John Glover	Sam ll. Davis
John Gazely	James Davis	John Coy
John Courtice	Joshua Woodberey	John Millet
	Anthony Combs	
	Wm. Weeks	

Voted that John Marrener is an Inhabitant equile with the others without paying his Ten Pounds

Voted that John East shall have a thirty acre lot of land given him where it cane be found convenient where it is not alredey laid out the said East to give up his Right in Clabord Island to the Town againe that was formerly granted to him by the Town, & as to the grantind Kepicock Streem to the persons that requested it is left for further consideration.

Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Woodward a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth It being the fourth lot in number from Moses Goulds to the westerly side of said Goulds lot and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a pine tree marked 3. 4. and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a red oke tree marked 4. 5. and thence the same wedth eight scoore Rod nor west into the woods or tile the thirty acres be made up. Dated at Falm th. December ye 22nd. 1727. All salt marsh and streems accepted.

Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Sam ll, Cobb) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Mosley a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th it being the sixth lot in number from Moses Goold s lot and is bounded as followeth viz: Beging at a red oke tree marked 5. 6. and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a red oke tree marked 6. 7. and thence eight scoore Rod nor west the same weadth or tile the thirty acres be completed Dated at Falm th December ye 22nd 1727. accepting all salt march and streemes

Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Cockes a thirty acre lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th it being the second lot from James Irish s at the westward of said Irishes lot and is bounded as followeth viz Begining at a red oke tree marked 1. 2. and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to an elem tree marked 2. 3. and thence eight scoor Rod the same weadth north west & be west or tile the thirty acres be made up accepting all salt marsh & streems Dated at Falm th Decem br. ye 22nd 1727.

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Enoch Wiswell a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a white oke tree marked 3. 4. and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a white oke tree marked 4. 5. and thence the same wedth eight scoore Rod into the woods nor west and be west or tile the thirty acres be maide up said lot being the 4th lot in number all salt marsh & streemes accepted Dated at Falm th Dec mbr. ye 22nd 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Left. Benja. Wright a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th it being the third lot in number to the westward of James Irishes lot and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at an Eleme tree marked: 2. 3. and thence fronting the Back Cove thirty Rod to a white oke tree marked: 3. 4. and thence the same weadth eight scoore Rod nor west & be west or tille the thirty acres be made up All salt marshe and streems accepted Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 22nd 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Sam ll. Cobb)
Town Clerk Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Richard Babston one acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a stake at the westward of Patens lot and thence by the High way fronting eight Rod to a stake and thence twenty Rod the same weadth Nor west & be nothe or tile the acre be made up the said Babston to bulde on said lot in twelfe monthes Dated at Falm th. Decm br, ye 15th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Curtice a house lot of land containing one acre be it more or less leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz Begining at a stake on the south west corner at Jacob Freeses lot and said lot runing from said stake fronting the High way that runes from Fish Street up the Fore River eight Rod to a stake and thence nor west and be noth the same weadth halfe way up to Middle Street Said Curtice to buld on said lot in twelf monthes or said land to returne to the Town againe. Dated at Falm th Decem br. ye 20th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Curtice a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a stake adjoyning to John Millet and thence eight Rod fronting on the countrey Roode and thence the same weadth three scoore Rod north west & be nothe or tile the three acres be completed Dated at Falm th Dec mbr. ye 20th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Millet a house lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake on the westerly side of Gorge Clerks lot and thence fronting the High way that gose by the water side nine Rod to a stake and

thence north halfe westerly eighteen Rod the same weadth or tile the acre be completed the said Millet to bulde and bring forth a settlement in twelf monthes according to the votes of the Town Dated at Falm th Dec mber ye 20th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Millet a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake standing on the westerly side of Thomas Haskells lot and thence eight Rod fronting the High way that gose up the countrey to a stake and thence the same weadth three scoore Rod north west & be nothe or tile the three acres be made up Dated at Falm th Decm ber ye 20th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Millet a ceartain tract of land containing thirty acres leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a black oke tree marked 1. standing neare a gulley on the souther most side of the lot leying on the Back Cove where Burnall lived and from said tree thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a stake and thence eight scoore Rod nor west & be west into the woods the same weadth tile the thirty acres be made up Said lot formerly laid out to Richard Jones and was forfited according to the votes of the Town
Dated at Falm th Dec mber ye 20th 1727.
En tred Pr, Sam ll. Cobb Benja. Wright)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Pride a house lot containing one acre of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at the head of the Laine that gose up from Middle Street to Back Street and thence eleven Rod fronting the Back Street to a stake and thence down fifteen Rod & a halfe to a stake and thence teen Rod over to a stake standing by the above said Laine and thence seventeen Rod up to the first bounds mentioned. Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 27th 1727. Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk
Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Benja. Wright) ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to John Perey a house lot containing one acre leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake on the westerly side of Cornelious Halls lot and thence eight Rod fronting the High way that gose up into the countrey and thence the same weadth twenty Rod or tile the acre be made up the same corse with the other lots in the same rainge said Perey to buld & settle on said lot in twelfe monthes or elase to returne to the Town againe.
Dated at Falm th Dec mbr. ye 15th 1727.
Ent red pr. Sam ll. Cobb Sam ll. Cobb)
Town Clerk Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to William Gilles a house lot containing one acre leying and being in the Township of Falm th amd is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake on the westerly side of John Pereys lot and thence eight Rod fronting the High way that gose up into the countersy to a stake and thence twenty Rod back the same

weadth or tile the acre be made up the said Gilles to bulde on said lot & settle it in twelfe monthes or elase said land to returne to the Town againe
Dated at Falm th Dec mbr. ye 15th 1727.
Ent red Pr Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Ensigne Robart Peirce a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th It being the fifth lot in number to the westerly side of Moses Goolds lot and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a red oke tree marked 4. 5. and thence fronting the Back Cove thirty Rod to a red oke tree marked 5. 6. and thence eight scoore Rod nor west the same weadth into the woods or tile the thirty acres be made up All stremes & marsh excepted.
Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 22nd 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja, Wright)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to John Glover a certaine tract of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th It being the second lot in number on the westerly side of Moses Goolds lot & is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake marked 1.- 2. and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a pine tree marked 2. -3. and thence north west eight scoore Rod into the woods the same weadth or tile the thirty acres be completed Salt marshes and streemes accepted the said Glover to bulde and bring forward a settlement in twelfe monthes according to the votes of the Town or elase said land to returne to the Town againe Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 22nd 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to William Davis a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th. It being the third lot in number to the westerly side of Moses Goolds lot and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a pine tree marked 2. 3. and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a pine tree marked 3. 4. and thence eight scoore Rod Nor west the same weadth into the woods or tile the thirty acres be made up All salt marshes and streemes accepted Dated at Falm th. Decm br. 22nd.1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Capt. Benja. Larraby a teen acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth: adjoyning to David Gusten and thence fronting up Persumcot River thirty Rod and thence fifty tow Rod back into the woods or tile the teen acres be made up leveing a High way on the notherly side of said lot the corse runing west nor west into the woods
Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 23 1727.
Said lot laid out on a lot that was formerly laid out to Edmond Clerk and forfited by the votes of the Town.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Benja. Wright) ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Sam 11. Procter a teen acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th. and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a red oke tree marked adjoyning to James Irishes three acre lot and thence nor west and be nothe thirty six Rod to a red oke tree marked on four sides standing heare the banck by the Back Cove and thence fronting the Cove by the water side forty five Rod to a forked red oke tree marked on four sides standing by the marsh neare the waire and thence up to the three acre lots on a south east and be south corse. Dated at Falm th Decm br. ye 23rd 1727.
All salt marsh excepted Ent red Pr. Sam 11. Cobb Town Clerk

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam 11. Cobb) Com
Benja. Wright) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to John East Decm br. ye 14 1727 a thirty acre lot of land on the Maine in lew of forty acres of land granted to him the said John East on Feb ry. the first 1719/20 leying on Little Clabord Island
Laid out to John East according to the votes of the Town of Falm th a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a Black oke tree on the notherly side of a lot formerly laid out to Richard Jones said tree standing by a gulle nere the Back Cove and is marked 1. 2. and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back to a stake marked 2. 3. and thence the same weadth eight scoore Rod nor west and be west on tile the thirty acres be compleated the said thirty acres to be in the roome of Little Clabord Island which he now surenders his Rite to said island to the Town againe Dated at Falm th. Dec mbr. ye 15th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam 11. Cobb Sam 11. Cobb)
Town Clerk The said lot Benja. Ingersell) Com ttee
has apple trees upon it. Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to John Owen a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz. It being the second lot in number from Richard Jones s lot Said lot begining at a stake standing on the notherly side of a gulley nere the Back Cove and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a popler tree marked 2. 3. and thence the same weadth eight scoore Rod nor west and be west into the woods or tile the thirty acres be made up. All marches and streems accepted Dated at Falmouth Dec mbr. ye 15th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam 11. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Sam 11. Procter) Com
Sam 11. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Job Lewis a thirty acre lot of land it being the third lot to the northward of the lot formerly Richard Jones s and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a popler tree marked 2. 3. and thence thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a white pine tree marked 3. 4. and thence eight scoore Rod the same weadth nor west & be west into the woods or tile the thirty acres be made up All marches and streems accepted Dated at Falmouth Decem br... ye 15th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam 11. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Sam 11. Procter) Com
Sam 11. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to John Powel a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmouth It being the fourth lot in number to the northward of a lot formerly Richard Jones s and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a white pine tree marked 3. 4. and thence

thirty Rod fronting the Back Cove to a black oke tree marked 4. 5. and thence the same weadth nor west and be west into the woods eight scoor Rod or tile the thirty acres be made up. Dated at Falmouth Decm br. ye 15th 1727. All marches & streems excepted.

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to John Baley a house lot of land containing one acre leying and being in the Township of Falm th. and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake standing on the westerly side of the High way that gose up from the water side by the Fore River Said Way leying to the eastward of a Piont commonly called Clerk s Piont and runes up into the countery Roode and from said stake eight Rod fronting the High way that gose up the River to a stake and thence north west and be nothe twenty Rod and thence to the High Way & so down by the High way to the first bounds mentioned Said Baley to buld and settle on said lot in twelfe monthes or said land to returne to the Town againe Dated at Falm th Dec mbr. ye 15th 1727.

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Sam ll. Staple a house lot containing one acre leying and being in the Towm ship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. It being ye third lot from the High way that comes from the Maine Roode to the water side next to a Piont called or known by the name of Clerks Piont said lot begining at a stake standing by the Way that gose by the water side and from thence eight Rods fronting said Way up ye River to a stake and thence north west & be nothe twenty Rod or tile the acre be made up. Said Staples to buld and bring forward a Settlement on said lot in twelf monthes from the time of his being admited into Town or ealas the land to returne to the Town againe. Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 6th 1727.

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com
Benja. Ingersall) ttee

Laid out to Elizabeth Gusten widow of John Gusten decesed a house lot of land containing halfe an acre leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at the corner where the High way that gose up from ye Clay Cove into King Street and thence fronting King Street up towards the Meting House untile it comes to Middle Street and so along by Middle Street to the Banck or Cove and thence a longe the Cove or Gulley to the High Way that gose to King Street from the Cove first mentioned Laid out by us

Dated at Falm. Ffeb ry. ye 10th 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb
Town Clerk

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Benja. Larraby) ttee

Granted and laid out to Capt. Sam ll. Whelwright a house lot of land containing one acre leying and being in the Towmship of Falm th bounded as followeth Begining at the south sow west corner at a stake with stones aboute it standing three Rod from the water side being left for a common Roode and so runing up twenty Rod the Roode or Lane which is to come down to the water side so runing at the foot noth not este eight Rod and at the head of said lot to rune eight Rod on the same corse tile his acre be made up: upon condition that he bringes forward

a settlement according to the votes of the Town or elase the said land to returne to the Town again
Falmouth Sept br. 1727.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Benja. Wright) ttee

Granted & laid out to John Gazely a house lot of land containing one acre leying and being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth viz.
Begining at a stake adjoyning on John Baley s lot that leyes up the River on the westermost side of the Way that comes from the countrey Roode to the water side and from said stake fronting the High way that gose by the water side on the banck eight Rod to a stake and thence twenty Rod back northwest and be nothe or tile the acre be made up the said Gazely to buld and settle on said lot in twelfe monthes after his being admited into the Town or ealas the land to returne to the Town againe Dated at Falm th Feb ry. ye 16th 1727/8
It being the second lot in number from said Way.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby) Com
his
Sam ll. X Procter) ttee
mark

Granted and laid out to Samuell Lowlle a house lot of land containing one acre leying and being in the Town ship of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz.
Begining on the westerly corner of John Millets lot and thence eight Rod fronting the High way that gose up by the water side to a stake and thence twenty Rod back the same weadth the same corse with the other lots and the said Lowlle to buld and settle on said lot in twelf monthes and to comply with the votes of the Town or ealas said land to returne to the Town againe.
Ent red Pr.Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Wright) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th feb ry ye 22nd 1727/8 At a Legal Town Meting of the freeholders & other inhabitants &c.
Mr. Benja. York was chosen Moderator
Voted that John Brown & John Clerk should asiste the Constable in teleing the votes for said Meting
Vot ed that Maj r. Moodey shall have Kepicik Streem in the roome of the streem voted to him in ye year 1720 according to the tener of that vote.
Voted that the sunderey persons now admited to come and settle as Inhabitants among us and to receive the Rites of the Town is on condition of their settling personally of themselves and to comply with ye formar votes of the Town which is to pay Ten Pounds each person and to buld and settle in twelf monthes and not to sell in : seven years: or ealas the land to returne to the Town againe.

Sam ll. Leby: paid
Wm. Ellwell
Ebenezr. Hall,Jun r.
Jacob Adams
John Polow
William Pote
Arron Plumer
John Farfeeld
Joseph Deney
Timothy Worster
Jonathan Stanwood
Isaac How
William Hide
Ebenezer Hill,Jun r.
Sam ll Lowell
Jeremiah Hodgdon
Marten Jose
John Drinkwater
William Graves
Isaac Sawyer, Sen r.
Gideion Lowell, Jun r.

Voted that their be some seats made for the conveniancy of peoples siting and some glase made to the Meting House on Perpoding
Voted likewise that the Meting House on thise side shall be finished so fare as the pulpit and seetes below for the peoples conveniancy of seiting and that their shall be a Committee chosen to prosed to agree with some carpenter to do said work with all conveinant speed that may be in behalfe of ye Town as to ye lower work -
Voted yt. Mr.John Sawyer & Mr. Joshu Woodberey are the committey to see the work don to Perpoding Meting House
Voted that Mr.Isaac Sawyer Mr.Benja.Ingersall & Mr. Moses Goold be the committee to see the work don on the Meting House on this side
Voted that Mr.Smithes arrears shuld be examined by the Select Men & a reporte made by them to the Town the next meting
Voted that the Town Clerk give an acco t. at the next Town Meting of ye severall Ten Pounds that have ben payed lately by those persons yt have been admited into the Town Then this Meting by adjournment to be continued to the 26th day of this instant Feb ry. at nine a clock in the forenoone Then mete on said day and by order of ye moderator the Meting opned and proseded as followeth
Voted whether the Town Book shuld be red through out from the begining to the end voted it should be done Then proseding in that affare & red parte: and then the Meting adjoyrned for an houre: & then mete againe & more of the Book was red: then this Meting was adjoyrned to the 27th of Feb ry. at aforesaid at nine of the clock in the forenoone and accordingly met and the Book was red out to the satisfaction of the Town: Them this Meting adjoyrned for an houer: Then met againe and proseded to the remaining articles of the Warrent
Voted that wheras their has been great stripe and waste done by straingers cuting & carrying of wood and timber of the islands it is agreed that no person or persons what soever shall heir any man or men that belongs to any sloop or vessel or strainger to cut any wood or timber on the islands or on any part of the Towns common lands other than such as are of his owne familey or such as have ben with him three monthes or such as belong to the Town on penialty of paying the sum of forty shillings - one halfe to the informer and ye other for the use of the Town.
Voted that the Town is satisfied with Maj r, Moodeys accom t. so fare as to October ye 27th 1727 such as the Select Men have adjusted & their remaines due to ballance pr. that accom t.to him L 32 13s 7d which is to be paid to him as soon as can be with conveniancy.

Granted and laid out a lot of land to the house formerly Richard Richerson and now in posesion of Benja.Ingersall that he bought of said Richerson Said lot bounded as followeth viz. Begining at the westerly cornner of Fish Street adjoyning on Middle Street said lot ffronting from Fish Street on Middle Street twelfe Rod and thence four ten poole the same weadth or tile it meets with Benja. Ingersalls lot Said lot by estamation one acre be it more or less Laid out by us.
Dated at Falm th feb ry. ye 29th 1727/8

Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. X Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Persuant to a Warrant directed to the Constable of ye Town of Falm th. by Charles Frost Clerk of the Inferior Court in our County of York to require the Inhabitants of said Town of Falm th to met and make choice of a good & lawfull man to serve on the Grand Inquest for the Bodey of Ye County of York:

the Inhabitants met on Tusday ye 12. of March 1727/8 and made choice of Mr. Thomas Thomes for their Moderator for said Meting. And likewise voted that Mr. Joshua Woodbery should be the man to searve on the Grand Inquest for ye year ensuing.

Falm th Feb ry. ye 14th 1727/8 Agreed upon and laid out by us the Subscribers for ye Benifit of ye Town of Falm th ye High ways here after mentioned viz: A High way begining at a poste at the noth east end of the wharfe by ye block house formerly at New Casco & thence runing Nor west notherly up to a white pine tree marked W. said tree standing by the countery Rood that gose from Persumscot River to Northyarmouth Said Way to be three Rod wide on ye south west side of said bounds & also a High way from said Way three Rod wide by the water side upon the banck to Indian Cove Piont.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Benja. Ingersall) Select
Sam ll. Cobb) Men of
Benja. Larraby) Falm th.

Granted and laid out to James Wimond a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a red oke tree marked on four sides Said tree standing at the south west corner of Benja. Blackstons lot and thence thirty Rod south west to a red oke tree marked on four sides and thence nor west eight scoore Rod the same weadth into the woods or tile the thirty acres be made up. Said Wimond to buld and settle in the Town in twelfe monthes after his being admited into Town or ealas said land to returne to the Town againe. Dated at Falm th Feb ry. ye 14th 1727/8 Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Granted and laid out to Danile Jackson a hous lot of land containing one acre leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a stake on the westermost corner of Wm. Gilles s lot and thence fronting the countery roode eight Rod to a stake and thence the same weadth down towards the water side south east and be south twenty Rod or tile the acre be made up Said Jacson to buld and settle said land in twelf monthes from his being admited into ye Town or ealas the land to return to the Town againe. Dated at Falm th March ye 8th 1727/8 Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Glover a hous lot of land containing one acre leying and being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a stake standing by the High way that gose up by the water side Said stake on the westerly cornner of Sam ll Staples lot and thence fronting said High way eight Rod to a stake and thence twenty Rod nor west & be nothe the same weadth or tile the acre be made up Said Glover to settle on said lot in twelfe monthes & comply with the votes of the Town or ealas the land to returne to ye Town againe.
Dated at Falm th Feb ry. ye 22nd 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb Banja. Larraby)
Town Clerk Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Granted and laid out to Robart Baley a house lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a stake on the nothern cornner of Benja.Blackstons lot and thence fronting down

Middle Street seven Rod and thence the same weadth down towards the water side tile it metes with John Courtices lot Said Bayley to buld and settle in twelf monthes & to comply with the votes of ye Town.
Dated at Falm th March ye 8th 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Granted and laid out to Peter Bennet a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a stumpe adjoyning on the nor westerly cornner of his house lot and thence twelfe Rod fronting the Bay to a stake with stones about it and thence the same weadth forty Rod back from the High way on ye banck the same corse with his hous lot to a stake with stones about it and thence twelf Rod south east & be east to a stake with stones about it and thence down to his hous lot and so down to the sea or salt water as his other lot Dated at Falm th March ye 4th 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Wright) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Granted and laid out to Sam ll Staple a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: It being the ninth lot up Persumscot River from James Doughtys lot Said lot begining at a popler tree marked on four sides and thence thirty Rod fronting the High way upon the banck up the River to a hemlock tree marked on four sides and thence eight scoore Rod the same weadth west south west or tile the thirty acres be made up halfe an acre on the Piont by the River excepted for a landing place below the High way on the foote of said lot.
Falmouth March ye 15. 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th Aprile ye 22nd 1726
Then laid out to Cornelious Hall for his house lot according to ye Town Grant one acre of land fronting on Queen Street leying on ye east side of ye street ye nothern side adjoyning to Cromwells on ye west side on Freeses and bounded on each corner with three Bounds to ye Town Clerk for Records By order of ye Committee
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Thomas Thomes) Com ttee
Peter Bennet)

Laid out to Elizabeth Gusten widow of John Gusten dec sed a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: it being the sixth lot in number Begining at a hemlock tree marked on four sides and thence thirty Rod fronting up Persumcot River to a popler tree marked on four sides and thence the same weadth eight scoore Rod the same corse with the other lots or tile ye thirty acres be made up leveing a High way a crose said lot on ye banck by ye water side.
Dated at Falm th March ye 15 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Left. Benja. Wright a ten acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth viz. It being the fourth lot in number Begining at a white pine tree marked on four sides adjoyning on Moses Goulds lot & thence south west & be west twenty Rod to a popler tree marked on four sides & thence four scoore Rod nor west & be nothe or tile the ten acres be made up either in madowe ground or upland.
Dated at Falm th March ye 15th 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Hall Sen r. a ten acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. It being the second lot in number and begines at a large white pine tree marked on four sides said tree standing by the Way that gose from the countery Rood into the medowe ground and thence twenty Rod south west & be west to a pich pine tree marked on four sides & thence four scoore Rod nor west & be nothe the same weadth or tile the ten acres be made up either in medow ground or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 15th 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll Cobb
Town Clerk — Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Granted and laid out to Moses Goold a ten acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth viz. It being the third lot in number Begining at a pitch pine tree marked on four sides adjoyning on Ebenezer Hall sen rs. lot and thence twenty Rod south west & be west to a white pine tree marked on four sides and thence four scoore Rod the same weadth or til the ten acres be made up either in medow land or upland
Dated at Falm th March ye 13th 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Benja. Wright) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Granted and laid out to John Barber a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining on the westerly side of John Graves lot at a red oke tree and thence thirty Rod fronting down Persumscot River to a white oke-tree marked on four sides and thence eight scoore Rod the same weadth west nor west or til the thirty acres be completed
Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 28th 1727.
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Clerk a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining on the easterly side of James Doughtys lot at a white oke tree and thence thirty Rod fronting Persumscot River to a large popler tree marked on four sides and thence eight scoore Rod the same weadth west nor west or til the thirty acres be completed.
Dated at Falm th Novm br. ye 28th 1727
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb — Benja. Larraby)
Town Clerk — Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Falm th Aprile ye 21st 1727.
Granted & laid out to John Barber a three acre lot leying and being in ye Township of Falm th It being the second lot on the westermost side of Sam ll. Procters lot leying on the notherly side of the High way that gose from King Street up into the countery Said lot begining at a stake on ye westermost side of John Owen lot and from said stake

eight Rod fronting said High way to a stake and thence nor west & be noth three scoore Rod towards the Back Cove
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

GGranted and laid out to Ebenezer Hall Jun r. a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining on the westerly corner of Ebenezer Halls Sen r. lot and thence thirty Rod fronting the head of said Ebenezer Halls lot and thence eight scoore Rod nor west into the woods the same weadth or tile the thirty acres be made up The said Hall to bring forward a settlement in twelfe monthes and to complye with the votes of the Town
Dated at Falm th. March ye 15th 1727/8
Ent red Pr. Sam ll. Cobb
Town Clerk

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Armstrong a hous lot containing one acre leying & being in ye Township of fallm th & is bounded as followeth -
Begining at a stake on ye Turne of ye High way that gose to the Meting Hous & so runing noth east & be east to the piont sixten Rod & so up south east ten Rod.
Datted att falm th March ye 20th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Cornelious Hall a ten acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as foloweth viz.begining on the westerly corner of his thirty acre lot and thence fronts the head of his thirty acre lot and thence nor west the same wedth fifty three Rod or till the ten acres be made up.
Dated at Falm th March ye 15th 1727/8

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to John Polon a house lot leying and being in the Township of falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining on the south west corner of his lot now in posesion of Ebenezer Hall, Jun r. and thence eight Rod fronting Middle Street down towards the water side the same corse with the other lots tile it metes with Jacob Adams lot the said Polon to build and settle on said Lot in twelfe monthes or said land to return to the Town again Said lot to be in the room of his acre lot Dated at Falm th feb ry ye 23d 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Benja. Larraby) ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Jacob Adams a house lot leying and being in the Township of falmouth and is bounded as foloweth to wit Begining on the north east corner of the lot now in posesion of Ebenezer Hall Sen r. and thence eight Rod fronting the High way that gose by the water side toward the Clay Cove and thence half way up towards Middle Street the same course with the other lots the said Adams to buld and settle on said lot in twelfe months and to comply with the votes of the Town or elas the land to return to the Town again The land within

the bounderys above mentioned to be for his acre lot
Datted at falm th feb ry. ye 23d 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Prokter)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Richard Webber a house lot containing one acre leying and being in the Township of falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining on the westerly corner of Sam ll Lowels lot and thence eight Rod fronting the High way that gose up by the water side to a stake and thence twenty Rod the same weadth ye same corse with the other lots the said Richard Webber to settle in twelf months or ealase the land to return to the Town again and likewise to comply with the votes of the Town. Dated at Falm th, Feb ry. ye 23d 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Prokter) Com
Benja. Larraby) ttee

Granted and laid out to James Barbour a ten acre lot leying & being in the Township of falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a popler tree marked on four sides & adjoining to Left.Wright lot and thence 20 Rod south west & be west to a stake and thence nor west & be noth the same weadth- - four score Rod or till the ten acres be made up in upland or medow land
Dated at Falm th March ye 15th 1727/8

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee

Granted and laid out to John Armstrong a three acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth. Begining at a red oke tree marked on four sides near the sea side & so runing nor west & be west twenty Rod and south west & be south twenty four Rod to a stake or til the three acres be made up.
Dated at Falm th March ye 20th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Prokter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to John Armstrong a thirty acre lot of of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th it being the ninth lot in number from Perpoding towards Spurwink Begining at a white oke tree marked and thence thirty Rod fronting the Bay to a red oke tree marked on four sides & thence the same weadth eight score Rod south west or till ye thirty acres be compleated Said lot formerly laid out to said John Armstrong leveing ye High way . a crose said lot. Dated at Falm th March ye 20th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Prokter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to William Graves a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falmouth & is bounded as followeth Begining at a popler tree marked on four sides adjoning to John Clarks lot thence fronting up Pesumscot River thirty Rods to a white oke tree marked on four sides and thence the same weadth eight score Rod back in to the woods till the thirty acres be compleated runing the same coarce with the other lots the said Graves to settell in twellf months & to comply with the votes of the Town leveing a High way on ye bank.

Dated at Falm th March ye 28th 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Prockter) Com
Sam ll. Cobb) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Sam ll. Stone a certain tract of land containg three acers leying & being in the Township of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth Begining att the south west corner of John Millet and so fronting the country Road eight Rod to a black oke stump marked on four sides it being the first lot in number from John Millet and thence runing north west and by north ye same weadth till the three acres be compleated
Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Prokter) ttee
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Gazley a certain tract of land containg three acre leying & being in the Town ship of falmouth and is bounded as followeth
Begining at a white oke stump itt being the sixth lot and so fronting the contry Road eight Rod to a white oke stump thence runing north west and by north till three acres be completed Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Prokter) ttee
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Dolover a house lot of land containing one acre leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth being the first lot at the westward of Joshua Woodbereys house Begining at a stumpe with a stake by it and thence fronting ye Roode south & be west eight Rod to a stake and thence nor west & be west twenty Rod or til ye acre be completed Said Dolover to build and bring forward a settlement according to the votes of ye Town. Dated at Falm th March ye 20th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Prockter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to James Webster a house lot containing one acre & a three acre lot lying and being in the Town ship of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake and stones at the east south east corner and so fronting the High way that gose to Spurwink twenty Rod to a stake and stones about it & thence nor west the same weadth to John Sawyers till ye one acre lot
and a three acre lot be made up the said Webster to build & settle according to the votes of the Town
Dated at Falm th March ye 20th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Prockter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Matthew Patten a certain tract of land containg three acres leying and being in the Town ship of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a black oke stump marked on four sides it being the second lot in number on ye westerly side of John Millitt & so fronting the country road eight Rod to a white birch and thence runing north west & by north till the three acres

be compleated. Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728
Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Prockter) ttee
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to James Webster a sertain tract of land containing thirty acres lying and being in the Town ship of Falmouth Begining at a stump on ye westward side of John Marrenners thirty acre lot and so frunting the Fore River thirty Rod & back into ye woods south till ye thirty acres be made up the same wedth
Dated at Falm th March ye 23d 1727/8
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Prockter) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)
Benja. Larraby)

Granted to Doctor Ebenezer Allen a ten acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth it being the forth lot in number begining at a white oke tree marked 3: 4: & thence fronting noth eighteen Rod to an arsh tree marked on four sides and thence west ninty Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated either in medow or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8
Benja, Ingersall)
Sam ll, Prockter) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Robarts a ten acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth it being ye eighth lot in number Begining at a white oke tree marked 7: 8: & thenae fronting sixteen Rod noth east & be east to a white oke tree marked 8: 9: & thence the same weadth south south east one hundred Rod or tile ye ten acres be compleated either in medow or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8
Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Prockter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Doctr. Eben zr. Allen a certain tract of land lying and being in the Township of Falm th containing one acre be it more or less on ye westerly side of Clay Cove neare unto said Cove and is bounded according to ye plate on Ephraim Masters Right formerly so called which said lot the said Doctr. Allen takes in the lieu of the three acre lot he is to have as a draft from the Town Dated at Falm th March ye 19, 1727/8
Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Prockter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted & laid out to John Armstrong a ten acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth: It being ye second lot in number begining at a white oke tree marked 1: 2: & thence nor west & be west forty Rod fronting to a black oke tree marked 2: 3: & thence the same weadth south & be west forty Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated either in medow or upland
Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Simond Armstrong a ten acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth: It being the third lot in number begining at a red oke tree marked 2: 3: & thence fronting sixteen Rod noth east & be east to a white birch tree marked 3: 4: and thence

the same weadth south south east one hundred Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated either in medow land or upland
Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll X Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to John Sawyer Jun r. a ten acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth it being ye second lot in number begining at a white oke tree marked 6: 7: & thence fronting noth east & be east to a white oke tree marked 7: 8: & thence the same weadth south south east one hundred Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated either in medow or upland
Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Mary Marrenner late wife to Ebenezer Cobb desecesed a ten acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falmth it being ye first lot in number begining at a red oke tree marked on four sides & thence fronting eighteen Rod noth to an arsh tree marked 1:2: and thence the same weadth ninty Rod west or till the ten acres be made up in medow ground or upland
Dated at Falm th March ye 19: 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Benja. Wright) ttee

Granted and laid out to John Perry a ten acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of falm th it being ye third lot in number Begining at a white oke tree marked 2; 3: & thence noth fronting eighteen Rod to a white oke tree marked 3: 4: & thence the same weadth ninty Rod west or tile the ten acres be compleated in medow or upland
Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Benja York a ten acre lot of land lying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth it being ye fifth lot in number Begining at a white oke tree marked 4: 5: & thence fronting sixteen Rod noth east & be east to a white oke tree marked 5: 6: & thence the same weadth south south east one hundred Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated either in medow or upland
Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to William Gilles a ten acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th It being the second lot in number Begining at an arsh tree marked 1: 2: & thence fronting noth eighteen Rod to a white oke tree marked 2: 3: thence the same weadth west ninty Rod or til the ten acres be compleated either in medow or upland
Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Jonathan Cobb a ten acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th It being the third lot in number Begining at a black oke tree marked 2:3: and thence fronting forty Rod nor west & be west to a red oke

tree marked :3: & thence the same wedth south & be west forty Rod or till the ten acre lot be compleated either in medow or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to John Sawyer Sen r a ten acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth viz. it being the first lot in number begining on the westerly corner at a white oke tree marked on four sides & from said tree fronting thirty tow Rod noth east & be east to a red oke tree marked 1: 2: and thence fifty Rod the same weadth south south east or tile ye ten acres be compleated either in medow land or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to John Brown a ten acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth it being ye second lot in number Begining at a red oke tree marked 1: 2: & thence fronting sixteen Rod noth east & be east to a red oke tree marked 2: 3: and thence the same weadth south south east one hundred Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated either in medow land or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to the widow Mary Armstrong a ten acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth it being ye ninth lot in number Begining at a white oke tree marked 8: 9: & thence fronting noth east & be east to a white oke tree marked on four sides & thence the same weadth south south east one hundred Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated either in medow or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Ephraim Foster a certain tract of land containing three acres leying & being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a white oke tree it being the fifth lot in number from John Millites and so fronting the country Road eight Rod to a white oke stump thence runing north west and by north till the three acres be compleated the said Foster to settle in twelve months & to comply with the votes of the Town Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Matthew Patten a certain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a white birch stake so runing thirty Rod upon the Road front as the minesterial lotts do to a white oke tree & the same corse back as the other lots till the thirty acres be compleated Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to William Weekes a three acre lot of land leying & being in ye Towmship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz: Begining at a white oke tree adjoning on the westerly side of Isaac Sawers lot, and thence thirty Rod south south west to a stake and thence sixteen Rod to a stake the same corse with the contry Rode & thence thirty Rod to a stake by the Roode & so fronting the countrey Roode to the first tree mentioned Dated at Falm th April ye 1 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Isaac Sawyer a three acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake adjoning on the westerly side of Joseph Pride and thence thirty Rod south south west to a stake and thence sixteen Rod the corse with the country Road to a stake & thence thirty Rod down to a white oke tree by ye Rood and so fronting the Roode to the first stake mentioned Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 1:1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Cobb a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is the third lot in number from the said white oke tree marked adjoyning to Stephen Randels lot and thence fronting the River sixty Rod to ye point & thence back into the woods the corse with the other lots til the thirty acres be compleated Dated at Falm th March ye 19 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Robert Mains a ten acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth it being ye fourth lot in number Begining at a white birch tree marked 3: 4: & thence fronting sixteen Rod noth east & be east to a white oke tree marked 4: 5: & thence the same weadth south south east one hundred Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated
Dated at Falm th March ye 19 1727/8

Benja. Larraby
Benja. Ingersall
Sam ll. Procter
Benja. Wright

Granted and laid out to Joseph Dana a certain tract of land containg three acres leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a white oke stump it being the forth lot from John Millets and so fronting the country Road eight Rod to a white oke tree thence runing north west & by north till the three acres be compleated Dated at Falm th March ye 25 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Benja. York a sertain track of land containing thirty four acres leying and being in ye Town ship of Falm th it being ye first lot Begining at a red oke standing on the easterly side of John Marreners lot on Perpoding side and thence thirty four Rod fronting the River & from ye tree above mentioned about south a little easterly til it comes up to the head of the said Marreners lot & thence south a little westerly and from ye easterly bounds runing south west & be west nearest til the thirty four acres be compleated: the said York to take the thirty four acres for his house lot and three acre lot and thirty acre lot according to the draufts of ye Town; the said York to take the thirty acres formerly laid out by the Town in part of ye hundred acres voted by ye Town for ye Mill

Dated at Falm th March ye 22nd 1727/8
Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Josiah Stanfort a certain tract of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th Begining at the easterly side of John Sawers & thence fronting the River to Doctr, Allens lot, it being ye third lot in number from Marreners and thence the same weadth south west & be west into ye woods till the thirty four acres be compleated the thirty four acres to be according to ye draughts of ye Town: 1: acre & 1/2 to be reserved on the piont to ye notheast of the said Stanforts house for a commpn landing for the Town.Dated at Falm th March ye 22nd 1727/8
Benja. Ingersall(
Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to William Weeks a house lot of land containing one acre leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz.Begining on the notherly end of Enoch Wiswells lot Begining on the west corner at a stake and thence fronting eight Rod at the head of said Wiswells lot and thence the same weadth twenty Rod nor west & be noth or tile the acre be compleated Ye said Weeks to build and settle on said lot according to the votes of the town or ealas the land to return to ye Town againe.
Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 1 1728
Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and out to John Sayer Sen r. a certain tract of land containing thirty four acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth
Begining at a stake adjoyning to Benjamin York & thence fronting on the River to Josiah Stanforts lot & thence the same wedth south & be west nearest back into the woods til the thirty four acres be compleated the said Sawyer to take the thirty four acres in room of ye draughts of ye Town it being ye second lot in number from Marreners said Sawyer takes the thirty acres that was formerly laid out by ye Town in part for his hundred acres voted by the Town for ye Mill Dated at Falm th March ye 22nd 1727/8
Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Jacob Sawyer a ceartain tract of land containg thirty four acres of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th it being the sixth lot in number from Marreners and is bounded as followeth
Begining at James Simsons & thence fronting the River to John Sawyer Junrs lot and thence south west & be west til thirty four acres be compleated the said Sawyer to take said tract of land to be for his thirty four acres according to the draughts of the Town
Dated at Falm th March ye 22nd 1727/8
Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Joshua Woodbery a house lot fronting the High way eight Rod begining at an old stump and a stake standing by it thence noth & be east. Laid out likewise to the said Woodbery it being a ten acre lot of land begining at ye notherly corner of said Woodberys barne &

thence runing fourty six Rod south east to a hemlock tree and fifty tow Rod south west to the Roode; and likewise another lot containihg twenty three acres Begining at a birch tree marked on four sides & thence south west to a white oke stump fifty Rod and so north west into ye woods the same weadth four scoor rod till the twenty three acres be made up; the said Woodbery to build & settle according to the votes of ye Town A high way to go from ye Country Rode to ye medows Dated at Falm th March ye 20th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Doctor Ebenezer Allen a certain tract of land containing thirty one acres leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining on the easterly side of Stanforts it being ye fourth lot in number from Marrenners and so fronting the River to James Simson and thence south west & be west the same weadth into the woods til ye thirty one acres be compleated the said Allen to take ye said tract of land for his thirty one acres according to the draughts of ye Town Dated at Falm th March ye 22nd 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to John Sawyer Jun r a certain tract of land containing thirty four acres leying & being in the Township of Falm th it being the seventh lot in number from Marners Begining on the easterly side of Jacob Sawyers and thence fronting the River to a stumpe on ye beach and thence south west & be west back into the woods tile the thirty four acres be compleated the same weadth. the said Sayer to take ye thirty four acres according to the draughts of the Town reserving the piont on ye easterly side of ye High way or up to the back side of said Sawers house for the fishery or common landing to the Town. Dated at Falm th March ye 22nd 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Pride a three acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. It being ye first lot in number on ye westerly side of Jeremiah Rigs thirty acre lot Begining at a stake by the High way that gose up into the country and thence thirty Rod back toward the water side south south west to a white oke tree marked & thence sixteen Rod the same corse with the country Rode to a stake and thence back thirty Rod to the country Roode to a stake marked and thence fronting the country Roode sixteen Rod to the first stake mentioned Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 1 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Antony Comes a certain tract of land containing three acres leying & being in the Town ship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a white birch it being the 3d lot and so fronting the country Roade eight Rods to a white oke stump thence runing north west and by north till the three acres be compleated & the said Comes to settle in twelf months

and to comply with the votes of the Town Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com
Benja. Wright) ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Richard Rumery a hous lot containing one acre leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stake at the western corner of Sam ll. Davis lot and thence fronting ye contrey Rode eight Rod to a stake and thence the same weadth twenty Rod the same corse with the other lots or tile the acre be compleated Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 1st 1728

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to James Davis a three acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth viz. Begining at a stumpe at ye parting of the Rodes and so runing noth & be east twenty four Rod fronting the High way to a stake and thence the same weadth back into the woods twenty Rod nor west Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Simond Armstrong a hous lot & a three acre lot leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a thorn bush and so runing south and be west fronting the Roode that gose to Spirwinke to a stake twenty Rod and thence runinge down the same weadth til ye four acres be compleated The said Armstrong to bring forward the settlement according to the votes of ye Town.
Dated at Falm th March ye 20th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to John Geazley a certain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Township of Falmth and is bounded as followeth itt being ye sixth lot in number Begining at a red oke tree marked: 5: 6: thence fronting thirty Rod up Persumscot River to a white pine tree marked: 6: 7: and thence ye same weadth back into the woods tile thirty acres be compleated East south east Dated at Falm th March ye 23d 1727/8

Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall,)

Granted and laid out to William Elwell a house lot containg one acre leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth it being the fifth lot in number Begining at a pitch pine tree & thence fronting the Roode eight Rod south & be west to a stake & thence twenty Rod or til the acre be compleated Said Elwell to build and bring forward a settlement according to the votes of the Town
Dated at Falm th March ye 20th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Antony Comes a certain tract of land containing one acre leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining att the

southerly corner at a white oke stump runing north westerly by the Road eight Rod so back till the acre be compleated Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to James Davis a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th It being the first lot in number on ye westermost side of the Mill Crick at ye head of a Cove commonly called Larrences Cove Begining at a stake with stones about it and thence thirty Rod fronting the River nor west & be nothe to a stake and so into the woods west scuth west tile thirty acres be compleated Said Davis to bring forward a settlement according to the votes of the Town All salt marshes eccepted Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Josiah Stanforts a ten acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth it being the sixth lot in number Begining at a white oke tree marked: 5: 6: & thence fronting noth east & be east to a white oke stake marked: 6: 7: & thence the same weadth south south east one Hundred Rod or tile ye ten acres be compleated either in medow land or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 19th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Danas a certain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Town ship of Falm th & is bounded as followeth it being ye fourth lot in number Begining at a white birch tree marked: 3: 4: and thence fronting thirty Rod up Persumscot River to a white birch tree marked: 4: 5: and thence east south east ye same weadth back into the woods tile the thirty acres be compleated Dated at Falm th March ye 23d 1727/8

Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to William Graves a certain tract of land containing three acres leying & being in the Town ship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a white oak stump it being the ninth lot and so fronting the country Road eight Rod to a white oke stump thence runing north west & by north till the three acres be compleated Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to George Clark a serten tract of land containing ten acres being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as foloweth viz Begining att a pich pine tree marked on 4 sides adjoyning to Mr.Samuel Cobs lot & thence fronting the rode that gose to Keepiseke twenty Rods to a stake and thence eighty Rods south south west the same weadth or till the ten acres be compleated Salt marshes excepted Dated at Falm th Aprill the 8th 1728

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th March ye 26th 1728
At an Aniuall Meting for ye chooseing of Town Officers &c.

Mr.Benja. Ingersall was chosen Moderator for said Meting

Chosen for Select men for ye year ensueing
Capt.Benja.Larraby & Benja. Ingersall & Sam ll.Cobb &
Sam ll.Procter & John East at ye same Meting

Voted that ye Select Men should be Assessers and they ware sworn as such

Sam ll. Cobb chosen Town Clerk for ye year ensueing & was sworn as the Law required

John Brown & Moses Goold ware choosen Constables for ye year ensueing: & ware sworne

Mr.Benja.Ingersall choosen Town Tresurer: & sworn

Left.Benja.Wright & Left.Nathanile Jorden choosen Surffayers of ye High ways: & sworn

Robart Maines & Isaac Sawyer choosen Tything Men

Jonathan Cobb, Joseph Cobb & Richard Rumery chosen ffence fueyers

Benja.Blackston & Ephram Foster & Left.Nath ll.Jorden choosen feild Drivers Blackston sworn

Thomas Mosley choosen a Sealer of leather.

Moses Goold & John Brown choosen to take care of ye Timber that it be not cut & carryed out of Town according to the vote of ye Town at the same Meting:
Voted that their shall be no Ram or Rames run at large on ye commons from ye first of August to ye fifth of November: on penialty of ye sum of thirty shillings one halfe of the said sum to the person or persons takeing up such Ram or Rames & the other halfe to the poore of ye Town.

Granted & laid out to Sam ll Cobb a ceartain tract of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th containing ten acres & is bounded as followeth viz.Begining at a white pine tree marked on four sides adjoyning on Benja. Ingersalls lot & thence fronting the Roode that gose to Kepisik twenty Rod to a pitch pine tree marked on four sides and thence eighty Rod south south west the same weadth or tile the ten acres be compleated
Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 6th 1728.Salt marshes excepted

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Ephraim Foster a certain tract of land containing one acre leying & being in the Town ship of Falmouth and is bounded as followeth Begining att a stumpe with a stick into it runing north westerly by the Road eight Rod to a stake so back till the acre be compleated the same weadth Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Wright)

Granted and laid out to Peter Bennet a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th It being ye second lot in number and is bounded as foloweth Begining at a black ock tree marked on 4 sides and thence fronting up the River: 34:Rods to a pitch pine tree marked on 4 sides

and thence the same weadth east south east back into woods til the thirty acres be compleated
Dated at Falm th March ye 23 1727/8

Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Isaac How a certain tract of land containing three acres leying & being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a white oke stumpe it being the seventh lot and so fronting the country road eight Rod to a white oke stumpe thence runing north west & by north till the three acres be compleated the said How to bring forward a settlement according to the votes of ye Town Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Sam ll. Stone a certain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Town ship of Falm th & is bounded as followeth it being ye fifth lot in number Begining att a birch tree marked: 4: 5: and thence fronting thirty Rod up Persumscot River to a red oke tree marked: 5: 6: and thence east south east ye same weadth back into the woods tile the thirty acres be compleated Dated at Falm th March ye 23d 1727/8

Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Sam ll. Lowell a certain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Town ship of Falmouth & is bounded as foloweth it being ye seventh lot in number adjoyning on John Gazelys lot Begining att a wite pine tree marked: 6: 7: and thence fronting thirty Rod up Persumscot River to a white oke tree marked: 7: 8: and thence ye same weadth back into the woods tile the thirty acres be compleated east south east
Dated at Falm th March ye 23d 1727/8

Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Benja. Larraby Jun r a ten acre lot of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a wite oke tree marked on four sides and thence fronting twenty Rod south west & be west to a large pine tree marked on four sides adjoyning on Ebenezer Hall Sen r. said lot being the first lot in number & runing the same weadth four score Rod nor west & be noth tile the ten acres be compleated either in medow land or upland Dated at Falm th March ye 15th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll X Procter)

Granted and laid out to John Robins a ceartaine tract of land containing thirty acres It being the first lot in number and is bounded as followeth
Begining at the pitch of the piont called Sandy Piont on the notherly side of Persumscot River and thence 76 Rod fronting up the River to a black oke tree marked on :4: sides so runing over the land east south east to the Bay
Dated at Falm th Ye 23d of March 1727/8

Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Ebenezer Woodward a certain tract of land containing ten acres leying and being in ye Town ship of Falm th & is bounded as followeth to wite Begining at a white oke tree marked on four sides adjoyning on John Bayleys lot and thence fronting the Roode that gose to Kepiseke twenty Rod to a white oke tree marked on four sides and thence the same weadth south south west eighty Rod or tile the ten acres be compleated. Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 6th 1728 Salt marshes excepted

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja, Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Bayley a ceartain tract of land containg ten acres leying & being in the Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth viz Begining at a stake adjoyning on Gorge Clerk and thence fronting the roode that gose to Keepisike twenty Rod to a white oke tree marked on four sides & thence eighty Rod the same weadth south south west or tile the ten acres be compleated Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 6th 1728. Salt marshes excepted

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Laid out a lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth - Begining on ye eastern corner of Danile Ingersall lot and thence fronting the High way that gose by the water side towards the Clay Cove eight Rod & thence the same weadth to Middle Street which was formerly intended for Matthew Scales lot for a house lot according to the grant of the Town Laid out by us Said lot runing ye same corse with ye other lots Dated at Falm th March ye 27th 1727/8

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. X Procter)

Granted and laid out to the Rever nd. Mr.Thomas Smith present Minister of Falm th a ceartain tract of land containing fourty acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th it being the fourth lot in number from ye narrow of ye Necke on the notherly side of the High way that gose up into the countsry Begining at a white pine tree marked on four sides and thence fronting the High way forty Rod to a white oke tree marked on four sides and thence noth noth east the same weadth into the woods eight score Rod or tile the forty acres be compleated The said Forty acres to be in the roome of his thirty acre lot and ten acre lot according to the draughts of ye Town.
Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja.Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out a ceartain tract of land containing forty acres leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth it being the fifth lot in number and begins at a white oke tree marked on four sides adjoyning on Mr.Smiths lot and thence fronting forty Rod on ye High way that gose up into the country Said forty acres to be for a thirty lot and a ten acre lot according to the draughts of ye Town for the Ministerial lots to the Town Said lots to run back into the woods eight score

Rod or tile the the forty acres be compleated
Dated at Falm th March ye 25th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Wright)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Dolefor a thirty acre lot of land lying in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stump on ye corner of Joshua Woodberys lot and thence thirty Rod to a stake nor west and thence south west eight score Rod into ye woods the same weadth or tile the thirty acres bee made up
Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 9th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Dolever a three acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as foloweth Begining at the corner of said Dolevers house lot & thence fronting the Rood eight Rod to a stake and thence nor west forty Rod and thence sixteen Rod and so down to Dolevers house lot again Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 19th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to James Davis a ten acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a stump adjoyning on ye corner of Joshua Woodbereys lot and thence south east to a white oke tree marked on four sides thirty Rod and thence the same weadth south west sixty Rod or tile the ten acres be made up. Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 9th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Joshua Woodberey a ceartain tract of land containing ten acres and is bounded as followeth Begining at a hemlock stumpe & thence noth east to the sea & from said stumpe upon the line of his former lot til it mets Simond Armstrongs lot and thence nothe east into ye sea and nextly an acre begining at his hous lot and fronting the Roode eight Rod to a stake and thence nor west the same weadth twenty Rod back to a black birch tree marked on four sides nextly a ceartain tract of land containing seven acres Begining at a stake on the noth east corner adjoyning on John Dolevers lot & thence nor west twenty Rod adjoyning on the three acre lots formerly layed out and so south west into the woods fifty six Rod or tile the seven acres be made up the said Woodberey to have the said tracts of land above said for his ten acre lot Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 9th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Benja. Ingersall a ceartain tract of flats adjoyning to the banck fronting on the said Ingersall hous lot the same weadth whith his lot to low water marke for the benifit of his makeing a wharfe for his own use Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 12th 1728.

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Isaac Sawyer Sen r. a ceartain tract of land containing thirty acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th it being ye second lot in number adjoyning on ye notherly side of Gorge Clerks lot. Begining on the nothern corner at a stake marked on ye southermost side of the Fore River and thence runing by the water side noth north west thirty Rod to a stake marked & thence west south west ye same weadth into ye woods til the thirty acres be made up. Salt marsh excepted
Dated at Falm th May ye 1st 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Pride a ceartain tract of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th It being ye first lot in number on ye notherly side of ye Mill Streem Begining at a pitch pine tree marked & thence runing north north west by the water side thirty Rod to a stake and thence west south west ye same weadth into the woods til thirty acres be made up Salt marches excepted
Dated at Falm th May ye 1: 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Trot a ceartain tract of land containing three acres leying & being in ye Township of Falm th It being the fourth lot in number and fronts ten Rod upon ye High way that gose to Sandey Piont & from said way down to Back Cove the same corse with ye other lots that leys in the same rainge Said lot formerly laid out to John Brown & he quiteing it to the Town againe takeing a lot at Perpoding in ye roome of said lot according to the vote of ye Town. Dated at Falm th May ye 1st. 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Falmouth Aprile ye 22nd 1728.

At a Legall Town Meting of ye Freeholders and other Inhabitants &c. Mr. Benja. Wright was chosen Moderator for that Meeting Voted that their should bee no money raised at this present Town Meting for Mr.Smiths borde and sallery till their is an aCount of ye money alredy raised for ye use of ye Town.

Voted that when the people on Purpodak side come to bee sett of as a precsink and buld a meting hous they shall have as much healp from ye people on this side in the same speshial proportionably to what they have don to this meting hous

Voted that their should be a surfayire choosen to surfay the salt marsch and run the lines according to ye tenner of the warrant in such land as is laid out by ye Commttee or by order of ye Town Mr.John East is the man choosen for said surfayire for the work above said

Voted that Mr.John Brown shall have a three acre lot of land on Perpoding in ye roome of a three acre lot layed out to him on the Neck He quiteing that to the Town againe.

Voted also that Mr.Edmund Mountfort should come into Town on ye Towns former promis to him

Voted likewise that Jacob Sawyer & Benjamin Wright should be admited Inhabitants without paying ye sum of ten pounds

Voted also that John Thomes Job Sawyer Chipman Cobb Isaac Skillines & Anthony Bracket should be admited as the other Inhabitants without paying ye sum of ten pounds.

Voted that the sundery persons here after named be excepted and admited as Inhabitants provided they pay there ten pounds each person for the use of the Town and settle in twelf months and complying with the former votes of ye Town

William Rogers
Sam ll. Toplef
William Paten
John White
Philip Hodgkins
Robart Randol
John Stevens
Joseph Bayly
James Macklesen
William White
Frances Hull
Joseph Conant

Haug Bety
Andrew Simonton
William Simonton
Joseph Emerson
Robart Thorndick
James Crocker
Thomas Woodberey

Voted that ye notification anexed to the warrant should be legal
Voted whether the Town alows the lands sett forth in Capt.Jordens proposalls to be granted to him according as is there sett forth Voted in ye negiative not to grant it.

Granted and laid out to William Rogers a ceartain tract of land containing thirty acres of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th It being ye fourth lot in number leying on ye southermost side of the Fore River: Begining at a stake and thence runing thirty Rod north north west to a stake and thence the same weadth west south west eight scoore Rods or til the thirty acres be made up. Dated at Falm th May ye 1st 1728. Salt march excepted
Said lot adjoyning
south westerly upon
How's lot

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Capt.Sam ll. Wheelright a three acre lot of land leying & being in ye Towmship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a white oke tree marked it being ye fourth lot in number from Jeremiah Riggs thirty acre lot on the southermost side of ye countrey Roode and thence fronting the Roode sixten Rod to a black birch tree marked and thence south south west thirty Rod til the three acres be made up the same weadth at the head as it is down at the Roode Falm th May ye 10th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Capt.Sam ll. Wheelright a cartein tract of land containing thirty acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining on the westermost corner on ye eastermost line of Thomas Thomes thirty acre lot and thence south east & be east runing down to the branch of the marsh leveing a Rod of land by the marsh and thence runing notherly towards Zach.Brackets land by the marsh at the foot so fare as til thirty acres can be made up runing from thence nor west & be west to the said Thomes land above mentioned And if it hapeneth that their be not land within said bounds to make thirty acres the rest to be made up in said Wheelrights ten acre lot leiveing a High way by the marsh to ye Roode that leads to Northyarmouth on ye foot of said lot
Dated at Falm th May ye 10th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to William Paten a ceartain tract of land containing halfe an acre and nine Rod Said land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake and runing east 23: Degrees noth fourteen Rod to a stake and stones about it and thence runing west 13: Degrees noth twenty Rod to a stake

and thence one Rod & an halfe west nine degrees & fiften minutes southerly to a stake and thence south 30: degrees east to ye first stake mentioned Said Paten to buld and settle in twelf months on said lot or else said lot to returne to the Town againe
Dated at Falm th May ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falm th May ye 6th 1728
At a Legal Town Meting persuent to a warrant for the chooseing a person to represent the Town in a Great & General Court and other maters relateing to the Town the freeholders & other inhabitants &c. met on said day - -
Voted that Mr.Benjamin Wright should be their Moderator for said Meting - -
Voted also not to send a Representative this year
Voted also that Majr.Sam ll.Moodey Mr.Benja.Ingersall & Mr.Peter Walton be a comm ttee to joyne with the Town Cleark in making up all olde acounts and inspecting ye Town Book and the last years tranceactions and to make reports to the Town next Town Meting - - -
Then the Meting was adjourned for one houer - then met againe - - - -
Voted that their should bee no Cheen men choosen as spacified in ye Warrant.
Voted that their shall be no persons admited in to Town as Inhabitants to settle among us until a further consideration of ye Town and those that are already admited and are upon the spote be better accomodated according to ye vote of ye Town in receiveing the first draughts of lands
Voted that the money raised belonging to ye Town shall go to defray the Towns charges espectialy ye ministers maintainance & finishing ye ministers hous & ye meting hous & other nesesary charges arising on ye Town
Voted that Mr.John Sawyer Sen r. shall have the fflates where his wharffes now stand down to low water marke leveing a conveniance for ye fferey and a publict landing place for the benifite of ye Town.

Granted and laid out to William Paten a ceartain tract of land containing three acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth
Begining at a pine tree by the High way by the Fore River adjoyning on Jeremiah Riggs thirty acre lot and thence fronting the High way to a High way that gose up from the Way that gose up by the Fore River to the High way that gose up into the counterey teen Rod and thence noth noth east forty eight Rod to a stake the same weadth at the head as at the foot Dated at Falm th May ye 25 1728.
Said lot being ye first lot in number

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Aaron Plumer a hous lot containing one acre leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth: Begining at a stake adjoyning on John Glovers lot and thence fronting eight Rod to a stake and thence the same weadth back twenty Rod north west & be noth to a stake Said lot the same weadth at the head as at the foot Said Plumer to buld & settle on said lot in twelf monthes or said land to returne to the town againe. Dated at Falm th May ye 25th 1728. Said lot being the fifth lot in number.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Timothy Wooster a hous lot of land containing one acre leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake adjoyning on Aaron Plumer lot and thence fronting eight Rod to a stake and thence nor west & be noth twenty four Rod to a stake and thence six Rod on a square to a stake Said Wooster to buld and bring forward a settlement on said lot in twelfe monthes or else said land to returne to the Town againe. Dated at Falm th May ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Doctr. Ebenezer Allen one acre of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth: Begining on the westerly side of ye piont of land laid out for ye fiesh yard leying on Perpoding side of ye River on ye easterly side of Josiah Stanfords hous at a stake and thence fronting eight Rod to a stake by ye water side and thence south south east the same weadth twenty Rod up towards the countrey Roode or till ye acre be compleated Said land for his hous lot and to be taken out of his thirty one acres
Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 24th 1728.

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Aaron Plumer a ceartain tract of land containing three acres leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake standing on the High way that gose up the Fore River and thence fronting down ye River ten Rod to the High way that gose from the water side to ye countery Roode and thence forty eight Rod the same weadth to a stake and so the same weadth at the head as at the foot Said lot runing from ye water back noth noth east Dater at Falm th May ye 25. 1728 Said lot called ye second lot in number.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Timothy Wooster a ceartain tract of land containing three acres leying & being in ye Town ship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake adjoyning on the head of Aaron Plumers lot and thence fronting on said Plumers lot ten Rod to the High way and thence the same weadth noth noth east forty Rod to a spruce tree marked said lot the same weadth at the head as at the foot Dated at Falm th May ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Conant a ceartain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in ye Township of Falm th it being ye second lot in number on the nothren side of Long Krick Begining at a stake adjoyning on Frances Hulls lot and thence fronting up the River nor nor west thirty Rod to a stake and thence the same weadth west south west eight scoore Rod back into the woods tile the thirty acres be made up leveing a High way on the front of said lot all salt marches excepted Dated at Falm th May ye 9 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Joseph Conant a ceartain tract of land containing three acres leying & being in ye Town ship of Falm th it being the third lot in number adjoyning on Frances Hulls lot Begining at a stake on the notherly corner of said Hulls lot and thence fronting the Bay nor north west sixten Rod to a stake and thence south west & be west thirty Rod to a stake and thence south south east to a stake sixten Rod and thence noth east & be east to the first stake mentioned Dated at Falm th May ye 7 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Sam ll. Lowell a ceartain tract of land containing three acres said land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake adjoning on ye head of Wm.Patens lot and on the side line of Jeremiah Riggs thirty acre lot and thence fronting said Patens lot ten Rod to ye High way and thence the same weadth forty eight Rod back to a stake the same weadth at the head as at the foot said lot called the third lot in number Dated at Falm th May ye 25th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Solomon Pike a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th It being the fourth lot in number adjoyning on ye westerly sid of Robart Randols lot Begining at a white oke tree marked and thence thirty Rod fronting up Persumscot River to a white oke tree marked and thence the same weadth back into ye woods north 25 Degrees east eight scoore Rod or til the thirty acres be made up, Dated at Falm th May ye 3 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Aaron Plumer a ceartain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Town ship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a white oke tree marked adjoyning on Wm.Graves thirty acre lot and thence fronting up Persumscot River thirty Rod to a red oke tree marked and thence the same weadth eight scoore Rod back into the woods or tile the thirty acres be made up Dated at Falm th May ye 25 1728. the corse into the woods west nor west.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Timothy Wooster a ceartaine tract of land containing thirty acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a red oke tree marked adjoyning on Aaron Plumers and thence fronting up Persumscot River thirty Rod to a red oke tree marked adjoyning on Gustens lot and thence eight scoore Rod back into the woods west north west til the thirty acres be made up. Dated at Falm th May ye 25: 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Philipe Hodgkins a acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake on the eastermost side of Robart Randols lot and thence eight Rod east & be noth to a stake & thence noth & be west twenty Rod to a stake & thence eight Rod west & be south to a stake & thence south & be east to the first bounds mentioned Said Hodgkins to settle on said lot according to the votes of the Town Dated at Falm th May ye 8 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Philipe Hodgkins a three acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th it being the third lot in number Begining at a hemlock tree marked 2: 3; and thence south east fronting the Bay twelfe Rod to a hemlock tree marked 3: 4: & thence south west forty Rods to a stake and thence north twelfe Rods to a stake and thence noth east to ye first bounds mentioned leveing a High way on ye banck Dated at Falm th May ye 8th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Philipe Hodgkins a thirty acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th it being ye fiveth lot in number adjoyning on ye westerly side of Pikes lot Begining at a white oke tree marked and thence fronting Persumpscot River thirty Rod to a red oke tree marked and thence the same weadth back into the woods north 25 degrees east eight scoore Rod or til the thirty acres be made up
Dated at Falm th May ye 3 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Imgersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to John Stevens Jun r a ceartain tract of land containing one acre leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth
Begining at a thorn bush runing east & be noth eight Rods to a stake and thence back noth & be west twenty Rods to a stake and thence west & be south eight Rods to a stake and thence twenty Rods south & be east to the first stake mentioned Said Stevens to settle on said lot according to the votes of ye Town Dated at Falm th May ye 6th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to John Stevens a three acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th It being the second lot in number Begining at a pine tree marked: 1: 2: adjoyning on Chipman Cobb lot & thence south east fronting the Bay twelfe Rods to a hemlock tree marked: 2: 3: & thence south west forty Rods to a stake and thence nor west twelfe Rods to a stake and thence noth east to ye first bounds mentioned leveing a High way on the banck Dated at Falm th May ye 8th 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Stevens Jun r a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th
It being ye sixth lot in number adjoyning on ye westerly side of Hogkins lot Begining at a red oke tree marked & thence fronting up Persumscot River thirty Rod to a red oke tree marked and thence the same weadth back into the woods north 25: Degrees east eight scoore Rod or til the thirty acres be made up Dated at Falm th May ye 3: 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Thomas Franke a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th It being the ninth lot in number Begining at a pitch pine tree marked adjoyning on Baleys lot and thence fronting thirty Rod up Persumscot River to a red oke tree and thence into the woods ye same weadth east & be south eight scoore Rod or til the thirty acres be made up Dated at Falm th May ye 3d 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to John Marrener a ceartain tract of land containing one acre & halfe and thirty nine Rods of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a white oke tree marked on four sides adjoyning on Robart Maines thirty acre lot and thence south halfe easterly thirty nine Rod and a halfe to a stake and thence fifty tow Rod by the water side to the said white oke tree first mentioned Said land the one acre for his hous lot and the remaining part of said lot to be in part towards his three acre lot Said land leying on Perpoding side of ye River on ye noth east side of Larrences Cove
Dated at Falm th Aprile ye 24th 1728.

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
Benja. Larraby)

Granted and laid out to Andrew Simonton a ceartain tract of land containing forty four acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake standing by ye water side adjoyning on Joshua Woodbereys & thence runing south 45 Degrees west twenty eight Rods and thence south 36 Degrees west 53 Rods and thence south 46 Degrees East 30 Rods and south 8 Degrees east 30 Rods and to a stake and thence east 4 Degrees south to the water side & thence by the water side to the piont and thence fronting the water to the landing place and thence leveing the landing place to the first bounds mentioned leveing a way from ye landing place by ye house up into ye roode that runes to Spurwincke Said way to be tow Rods wide Said land to be for his hous lot a three acre lot and thirty acre lot and ten acre lot according to the draughts of ye Town Said Andrew Simonton to bring forward a settlement according to the votes of ye Town.
Dated at Falm th May ye 31st 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to William Simonton a certaine tract of land containing fiften acres leying and being in ye Town ship of Falm th Begining at ye corner of Andrew Simonton lot by ye water side and thence west 4 Degrees north to the stake standing by the High way and thence south 8 Degrees east ten Rods and thence south 3 Degrees east twenty four Rods and thence south 14 Rods to a white oke tree marked and thence east 8 Degrees north 52 Rods to a stake & thence fronting the water side to the first stake mentioned The said William Simonton to take the said fiften acres to be for his hous lot and three acre lot & parte of his thirty acres Said Simonton to settle in ye Town according to the votes of ye Town Dated at Falm th May ye 31: 1728.
Said land being part of it on a lot formerly laid out to John Darling & is forfited according to ye votes of ye Town

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to William Simonton a ceartaine tract of land containing twenty nine acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake and thence runing west 45 Degrees south lll: Rods to a stake and thence south 36 Rods to a white oke tree and thence east 23 Degrees north 86 Rods to a white oke tree by ye Roode and thence by ye Rood to the first bounds mentioned The said Simonton to take said land to make up the remaining part of his thirty acre lot and ten acre lot according to the draughts of the Town
Dated at Falm th May ye 31 1728.
Said land being partly on the lot formerly laid out to John Darling and is forfited according to ye votes of ye Town

Benja.Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John White a ceartaine tract of land contining three acres and an halfe and twenty eight Rod Said land begining at a stake on ye nor west side of ye Roode and thence north 48 Degrees west twenty five Rods to a stake and thence south 27 Degrees west 33 Rods and an halfe to a stake and thence south 14 Degrees east 14 Rods to a stake and thence by the Way to the first bounds mentioned Said White to take said land for his hous lot and parte towards his thirty acre lot
Dated at Falm th May 31: 1728

Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to John White a ceartaine tract of land containing three acres and an halfe & 52 Rods leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake standing at the nor west corner of ye house and thence south 48 Degrees west twenty eight Rods to a stake and thence south 45 Degrees east twenty five Rods to a stake and thence west 46 Degrees east seventen Rods to a stake and thence north 2 Degrees west 14 Rods to a stake and thence north 45 Degrees west 16 Rods to a stake first mentioned Said White to bring forward a settlement according to the votes of ye Town
Dated at Falm th May ye 31 1728

Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to John White a ceartaine tract of land containing ten acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th Begining at the easterly bounds of Joshua Woodbereys thirty acre lot and south west by Woodbereys line to a white oke stumpe 50: Rods and thence thirty Rod to a white oke tree south east and thence noth east down to the High way to a stake by Simontons line and thence runing 34 Rods by the High way to ye first bounds mentioned
Dated at Falm th May ye 31 1728

Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to William White a ten acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th Begining at ye westerly corner of James Websters lot and thence south west 53 Rods and an halfe to a stake and thence thirty Rods south east to a white oke stumpe and thence noth east 53 Rods & an halfe to a stake adjoyning on Websters line and thence to the first bounds mentioned leveing a High way betwen Dolevers and the said lot Dated at Falm th May ye 31 1728.

Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to James Davis a certain tract of land for a hous lot leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake by a rock at the eastward of Mr.Woodbereys hous and thence nor west to Robart Maines three acre lot and so runing with Maines lot to the High way and so up as the High way gose to the first stake above mentioned

Benja. Larraby)
Benja.Ingersell) Com
Benja. Wright) ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to William Elwell a ceartain tract of land containing twelve acres & a halfe leying and being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake at ye Rood adjoyning on ye corner of Browns lot and thence south 42 Degrees west 22 Rods to a stake to Websters Corner & thence noth 45 Degrees west 34

Rods to a stake and thence south 35 Degrees west 21 Rods to a stake and thence noth 45 Degrees west 19 Rods to a stake and thence nothe 31 Degrees east 57 Rods to a stake & thence south 50 Degrees east 22 Rods to a stake & thence south 15 Rods to a stake & thence south 40 Degrees east 25 Rods to the first bounds mentioned Said land for his ten acre lot and three acre lot according to ye draughts of ye Town Dated at Falm th June ye 12th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to John Baley a three acre lot of land leying & Being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a hemlock tree marked: 4: 5: adjoyning on Robart Randols lot and thence south 33 Degrees east fronting the Bay twelve Rods to a hemlock tree marked 5: 6: and thence south west forty one Rods to a stake and thence noth 33 Degrees west twevle Rods to a stake and thence noth east to ye first bounds mentioned leiving a High way on ye banck Dated at Falm th June ye 4th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Jeremiah Moulten Esqr. a ceartain tract of land leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth It being ye third lot in number Begining at a pitch pine tree marked on four sides adjoyning on Peter Bennets lot and thence fronting up Persumscot River thirty Rods to a white birch tree marked 3: 4: and thence ye same weadth east south east back into the woods til the thirty acres be made up
Dated at Falm th March ye 23d 1727/8

Sam ll. Procter)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Jeremiah Moulton Esqr. a three acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a black birch tree marked standing by the High way adjoyning on Capt.Wheelwright lot and thence fronting the High way sixten Rods to a stump with stones about it and thence south south west thirty Rod or til the three acres be made up the same weadth at ye head as it is down at the Roode Dated at Falm th May ye 10th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Wright) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Hugh Beteye an acre of land for a house lot leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at ye water side at a hous of Howes adjoyning on ye easterly corner of Elder Armstrongs lot and thence runing south 50 degrees west up to ye laine that gose to ye water side and thence south 30 degrees east 7 Rods & 1/2 to a stake and thence noth 50 degrees east to the water side The said Beteye to settle according to ye votes of the Town
Dated at Falm th May ye 31st 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Chipman Cobb a three acre lot of land leying and being in the Township of Falm th It being ye first lot in number begining at a hemlock tree at the eastermost corner of James Wimonds lot said tree marked 6: 7: & thence fronting the Bay south east twelve Rods to a pine tree marked 1: 2: & thence south west forty Rod

To a stake and thence nor west twelve Rods to a stake and thence noth east to the first bounds mentioned leveing a High way on the banck Dated at Falm th May ye 8th 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Hugh Betyee a three acre lot of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake by the High way adjoyning on Jonathan Cobs house lot and thence south 37 Degrees east 12 Rods to a stake and thence east 42 degrees north 35 Rod to a white oke tree and thence noth 42 degrees west 16 rods to a stake and thence south 35 degrees west 37 rods to the first bounds mentioned
Dated at Falm th May ye 31st 1728.

Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb) Com ttee
Benja. Ingersall)

Granted and laid out to Chipman Cobb a ceartain tract of land containing one acre leying and being in ye Town ship of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake standing on the westerly side of John Drinkwaters lot and thence adjoyning on said Drinkwaters lot noth noth east to a stake and thence west four degrees south to a stake and thence five rods adjoyning Prichards line to a stake standing by the High way that gose by the water side and thence as the High way gose to the first stake mentioned
Dated at Falm th May ye 1 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)

Granted and laid out to Chipman Cobb a ceartain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Town ship of Falm th it being ye third lot in number on the nothern side of Long Krick and is bounded as followeth Begining at a red oke tree marked and thence fronting up the River nor nor west thirty Rods to a red oke tree marked and thence the same weadth back into ye woods west south west eight score Rods till the thirty acres be made up leveing a High way on the front of said lot All salt marshes accepted.
Dated at Falm th May ye 9th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll.Procter)

Granted and laid out to Gorge Clark a ceartain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in ye Town ship of Falmouth It being ye first lot in number adjoyning on ye notherly side of Benja.Ingersalls lot Begining at a stake marked & thence runing by the water side nothe & be west thirty one Rod to a stake and thence west south west the same weadth into the woods til thirty acres be made up Salt march excepted Dated at Falm th May ye 5 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Procter)
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to William Rogers a ceartain tract of land containing one acre leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake adjoyning on Eben zr. Gustens house lot & thence fronting the way by ye River eight Rods to a stake and a heape of stones and thence noth halfe westerly twenty Rods to a stake and thence south west eight Rods to a stake and thence runing down to the first stake mentioned Dated at Falm th May ye 6 1728
Said Rogers to settle on said lot according to ye votes of ye Town.

Benja. Ingersall
Sam ll. Cobb
Sam ll. Procter
Benja. Larraby

Granted and laid out to William Rogers a ceartain tract of land containing three acres leying and being in ye Town ship of Falm th It being ye first lot in number on the notherly side of David Gustens hous lot Begining at a stake on ye nothern corner of said Gustens lot and thence fronting the Bay nor north west sixten Rod to a stake and thence south west & be west thirty Rod to a stake and thence south south east to a stake sixten Rod & thence noth east & be east to the first stake mentioned
Dated at Falm th May ye 7th 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Cobb)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Benja. Larraby)

Falm th June ye 25th 1728.
At a Legal Town Meting of ye Freeholders & other Inhabitants of said Town &c.
Capt. Benja. Larraby was chosen Moderator for that Meting
Voted also that ye Ac nt. of ye Forty Pounds rec d. from the Gen ll. Court that was given for the Meting House as appers Pr.Ac nte. by Sam ll. Cobb & paid out by him Pr. order is allowed to be just.Said money rec d. in Sept. ye 5th 1722
Voted also Mr.Robart Perses Ac nt. about the worke he did about ye Meting hous in 1725 to be just & to be allowed
Voted also Peter Waltons ac nt. for worke done by him about the Meting House in 1725 to be just & to be allowed
Voted also Peter Waltons ac nt. for worke done on ye Meting Hous in 1723 & so to 1727 by him about said Meting Hous & ye stockes to be just & to be allowed
then the Town Meting adjoyrned for one houre then met & opned said meting againe.
and after some debates -- voted this Meting to be adjoyrned untile this day fortnight which will be on July ye 9th ensueing at nine of ye clock in ye foorenoon
Accordingly then met againe on July ye 9th 1728
The Freeholders & other Inhabitants and prosed to the affaires of said Meting
Voted that Constable Brown James Webster & Robart Randol should tel ye votes on said day.
Voted also that ye ac ntes of the Ten Pounds as they ware rec d. & paide out by Mr.Sam ll. Cobb Town Clerk in ye year 1727 to be just & to be allowed
Voted also that Mr.Sam ll. Cobbs Ac nts. for going as an Agent to York Courts in ye Towns cause against Joshua Bracket to be just & to be allowed
At the Meting aforesaid
Voted also Mr.Benja. Ingersalls ac nt. for woork he dide to ye Meting Hous in 1722 to be just & to be allowed
Voted also Mr.Sam ll.Procters ac nt for woork done by him on the Meting House in 1723 to be just & to be alowed
Voted also Mr.Millites ac nt for work done to ye Meting House & for money disburst for nailes to be just & to be alowed Voted also that Sam ll. Procter John Perey Simond Armstrong have the privlidge of a strem granted them upon condition they find it within the bounds of ye Town of Falm th that is not alredy granted or propriated by any others to buld a saw mill upon: they to make choyce of & to make the returne of ye streem so choosen unto the Select men in three monthes ensuing and to buld said mill on said streem in eighten monthes fit for searvice after ye Reporte be brought as above said & to pay ye usalle costome for sawying of bordes & timber to ye Town &c. and to saw for any persons that bring timber for their own houses & buildings to ye halfes
Voted also that Benja. Ingersall Robart Perce Benja. Larraby & John Baley have the privilédge of a streem granted them to buld a saw mill on: on ye same conditions & considerations as is expressed in ye above-said vote. - -
Relating to ye Mill Streems - - - -
Voted also that Sam ll. Cobb Wm.Rogers Frances Hull & John Owen have the privilidge of Long Krick Streem granted them

to buld a saw mill on. They to buld said mill in twelf monthes and to pay the usale costome for sawying to ye Town as is expressed in ye vote above said.
Voted ye Meting to be adjourned for one houre.
Then met againe & prosedded.
Voted yt Benja.Blackston shall have the priviledge of Mussel Cove Strem to buld a saw mill on: on ye same considerations as paying ye usalle costome for sawing as other mills and to buld said mill in 12 monthes.
Voted at ye Meting aforesaid granted to Joshua Woodberey and John Brown ye privilidge of Barbery Krick Streem to build a saw mill on: on ye same consideration as paying the coustome for sawing to the Town as other mills and to build said mill in 12 monthes
Voted also all stremes granted by ye Town to build mills upon shall have the privilidge of ye ffalls & land for a conveniancy of leying their timber and boords on: upon each side of the ffalls where the mill is builte

At a Town Meting on July ye 9th 1728
The Reporte of Doct. Sam ll. Moody in behalfe of Majr. Sam ll. Moody Esqr. to the Town of a streem that they pitche upon to bulde a saw mill on said streem leying on ye nor west branch of Persćatque River at ye first great falls of said streem in lieu if a stream voted by ye Town to ye said Majr. Moody in 1720
Voted that Andrew Simonton shall have four Rods of flatts against his land & roome to buld a tee
Voted to John Brown 100 feet of fllates against the end of his land to bulde a wharffe on
Voted Moses Goold the flates against his acre lot begining at the piont & runing westward halfe way a long his lot to low water mark
Voted Doc t. Eben zr. Allen four Rods of fflates leying against his acre lot so to low water mark
Voted to John Qwen four Rods of fflates 2 Rods against Danile Ingersalls lot & 2 Rods against Halls hous lot so to rune to low water mark the same course as the lots
Voted William Rogers four Rods of fflates against his acre lot
Voted to Frances Hull & Robart Randol Six Rods of fflates against the High way that comes down by Capt. Collers at ye east ward of his house
Voted to John Bayley four Rods of fflates against his hous lot on the westermost side
Voted to Joseph Bayley four Rods of fflates against his acre lot to low water mark.
Voted to Joseph Cobb four Rods of fflates against his acre lot.
Voted to Capt.Benja. Larraby on halfe of ye fflates against his three acre lot.
Voted to Benja.Blackston halfe the fflates against his thirty acre lot
Voted to Tho. Francke four Rods of fflates against his house lot.
Voted to James Wymond four Rods of fflates at Mussell Cove Landing.
Voted to Richard Babston four Rods of fflates against his house lot
Voted to Sam ll. Staple four Rods of fflates against his thirty acre lot
Voted to Jonathan Cobb & Simond Armstrong four Rods of fflates at Perpoding Piont
Voted to Eben zr.& David Gusten eight Rods of fflates against Atwells Piont against their land.
Voted four Rods of fflates to Sam ll Stone against that part of his hous lot next to his hous
Voted to John Stevens & Philipe Hodgkins five Rods of fflates Begining on the eastermost side of ye piont called Binshes Piont and so runing westerly five Rods so to low water mark
Voted to John Armstrong four Rods of fflates adjoyning to his land at Perpoding Piont and the priviledge of bulding a tee at the end of his wharffe.

Voted to Gorge Clark four Rods of fflates at ye end of his land
Voted for further consideration - - as to ye moneys being sent for out of ye Treasurey
Voted not to give Mr.John Sawyer a consideration or allowance in lands according to his request
Voted that Benja.Larraby Jun r. should have ye gore of land given him adjoyning on his house lot in ye roome of what was wanting in his three acre lot
Voted that ye gallereys of ye Meting House shall be finished and all ye joynerey wroke above in the uperparte of ye Meting House
Voted the same com ttee choosen to agree with workmen for ye lower worke shall agree with workman to do said worke

Granted and laid out to William Scalls widow or his heirs a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth
Begining at a birch tree & thence runing nor west into the woods 160 Rods to a stake & thence south west 30 Rods to a stake & thence south east 160 Rod to a red oke tree by the water side and thence by ye water side to ye first bounds mentioned Dated at Falm th Septm br. ye 7th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid to Mr. Edward Stone a ceartain tract of land containing one acre leying and being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake standing at ye notherly corner of Stones lot and thence nor west and be noth 20 Rods to a stake by ye way that gose from Middle Street up by ye spring and thence south 31 Degrees west 12 Rods to ye High way that leads from ye water side up into the way above said and thence south east & be south by ye way 19 Rods to a stake & thence noth 20 Degrees east 10 Rods and 1/2 to the first bounds mentioned.
Dated at Falm th June ye 13th 1728.

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to the widow Susanah Scalls late wife of William Scalles decesed or to his heirs a ceartain tract of land containing three acres leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth
Begining at a stake adjoyning on James Buckstons lot and thence noth 23 degrees
12 Rod to a stake and thence west 23 Degrees south 40 Rods to a stake and thence south 23 Degrees east 12 Rods to a stake and thence east 23 Degrees noth to ye first bounds mentioned Dated at Falm th June ye 18th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to James Buckston a ceartain tract of land containing one acre leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a thorn tree at a stake & thence noth 23 Degrees west 20 Rods to a stake & thence east 23 Degrees noth 8 Rods to a stake & thence south 23 Degrees east 20 Rods to a stake & thence west 23 Degrees south 8 Rods to the first bounds mentioned
the said Buckston to buld and settle on said land according to the votes of ye Town Dated at Falm th June ye 18th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to James Buckston a three acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake and thence noth 23 Degrees west 12 Rods to a stake and thence west 23 Degrees south 40

Rods to a stake & thence south 23 Degrees east 12 Rods to a stake & thence east 23 Degrees noth to ye first bounds mentioned Dated At Falm th June ye 18th 1728

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted & laid out to James Buckston a lot of land containing thirty acres leying & being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a red oke standing by the water side a little above Duckes hous & rubing nor west into ye woods 160 Rods to a stake & thence south west thirty Rods to a stake & thence south east 160 Rods to a birch tree by ye water side standing by a gulley & thence fronting by ye water side to ye first bounds mentioned Dated at Falm th Sept ye 7th 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Falmouth August ye 22nd 1728 At a Legall Town Meting of ye Freeholders and other Inhabitants &c. Mr.Benja.Ingersall was chosen Moderator for said Meting & Mr.Rogers & John Owen to telle the votes Voted not to take in any more Inhabitants at this Meting Voted that Mr.Joshua Woodberey & Edmond Mumfort to be a Com ttee to joyne with ye Town Clerk to examine into ye votes of ye Town and to see what person or persons have forfited their Rights according to ye votes of ye Town and to informe ye Town of their names and who they be at ye next Town Meting in order for ye better regulating our Settlement Voted that their shall be One Hundred & Fifty Pounds of the Ten Pounds ley in banck with the Town Treasurer to be redey to defray the charges to stand any law sute against the clamers that pretend to lay clame to ye lands in Falm th except it be such lands as is given & is granted by ye Town
Voted Mr.William Rogers choosen to stand Agent in behalfe of ye Town at any Court or Courts when their is any man or men sewed or molested by any person or persons pretending to lay any clame to any lands that is layed out or may be leyed out by ye Town or by there order to such as are intituled to land by fee of Town Grant and to be payed out of ye money Voted above said of his going he giveing a just acount of his charge & expence that he is at for said searvice
As to ye last article in ye Warrant nothing acted upon it.

Granted and laid out to John Brown a three acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake standing by the Meting House & thence noth 10 Degrees west 22 Rods to a stake & thence noth 72 Degrees west 18 Rods to a stake & thence south 15 Rods to a stake & thence south 40 Degrees East 25 Rods to a stake & thence noth 40 Degrees east 10 Rods to the first bounds mentioned Dated at Falm th June y3 12th 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to David Franckline on the Right of John Lowell a ceartaine tract of land containing one acre leying and being in the Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake standing by the High way that runes up by the Fore River adjoyning on the lot layed out to Capt.Jeremiah Moulten and thence fronting the High way down the River east half north nine Rods & five linkes to a stake and thence the same weadth 17 Rods & north halfe west into ye land or tile the acre be made up The said Franckline to settle on said lot according to the votes of ye Town as the said John Lowell is oblidged to do Dated at Falm th Sept. ye 8th 1728

Benja. Wright)
Benja. Ingersall) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to ffrances Hull a certain tract of land containing one acre of land leying and being in ye Township of Falm th and is bounded as followeth Begining at a stake adjoyning on Stevenses lot and thence eight Rods east & be noth to a stake and thence back twenty Rods noth & be west to a stake & thence eight Rods west & be south to a stake and thence twenty Rods south & be east to the first bounds mentioned. Said Hull to settle on said lot according to the votes of ye Town.
Dated at Falm th May ye 6 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Benja. Larraby) Com
Sam ll. Procter) ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Isaac How a ceartain tract of land containing one acre leying & being in the Townshiip of Falm th and is bounded as followeth it being the second lot adjoyning on ye westerly side of Marten Joses lot Begining at a stake standing by the High way that gose up by ye Fore River and from said stake north noth east twenty Rods to a stake and thence nine Rods west four Degrees south to a stake and thence twenty Rods south south west to a stake and thence east four Degrees noth to the first stak mentioned Said How to buld and bring forward on said lot a settlement according to the votes of the Town.
Dated at Falm th May ye 1: 1728

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. X Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Granted and laid out to Isaac How a ceartain tract of land containing thirty acres leying & being in ye Township of Falm th It being the third lot in number adjoyning on the notherly side of Isaac Sawyers Sen r. lot Begining at a stake marked and thence runing by the water side noth north west thirty Rods to stake marked and thence west south west ye same weadth into ye woods til thirty acres be made up Salt marches excepted Dated at Falm th May ye 1: 1728.

Benja. Larraby)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)
enja. Ingersell)

Granted and laid out to Randol MaceDonald a thirty acre lot of land leying & being in ye Township of Falm th & is bounded as followeth viz Begining at a hemlock tree marked & thence fronting down Persumcot River to a red oke tree marked thirty Rod and thence the same weadth eight score Rod into ye woods or tile ye thirty acres be made up west nor west Dated at Falm th March ye 15th 1727/8

Benja. Ingersall)
Sam ll. Procter) Com ttee
Sam ll. Cobb)

Laid out according to ye vote of ye Town a tract of flates to Philipe Hodgkins & John Stevens bounded as follows Begining on ye eage of ye banck at ye eastermost side of ye piont & thence runing by ye banck 5 Rods to a stake & thence the same weadth south west & be south 2 Degrees southerly down to low water mark laid out by us Said piont known by ye name of Binshes Piont
Dated at Falm th July ye 11th 1728

Benja. Ingersall
Benja. Larraby
Sam ll. Cobb

Eleizer Prichard Son to John & Sariah Prichard was borne March the 7th 1712 in Boston

Joseph Prichard Son to John & Sariah Prichard was borne March the 14th 1714 in Boston

Benjm. Prichard Son to John Prichard & Sariah was borne May the 21th 1716 in Boston

Sam ll. Prichard Son to John & Sariah Prichard was borne Jen ry. the 8th 1718/19 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Petter Cob Son to Sam ll. & Abigaile Cob was born Feb ry. the 4th 1719/20 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Lidya Cob Daughter to Jonathan & Bety Cob was born Agust the 9th 1720 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Job Roberds Son to William & Sariah Roberds was born March the 14th 1721 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Tho. Armstrong Son to James Armstrong & Mary was born Dec m. the 25th 1717 in Ireland

John Armstrong Son to James & Mary Armstrong was born March the 9th 1719/20 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

James Armstrong Son to James Armstrong & Mary was born Apr le. the 25th 1721 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Elizabeth Ben Daughter to Joseph & Johanah Ben was born May the 21st 1704 in York

Hannah Ben Daughter to Joseph & Johanah Ben was born Jenuary the 27th 1706 in York

Tabethey Ben Daughter to Joseph & Johanah Ben was born Aprile the 29th 1708 in York

Mary Ben Daughter to Joseph & Johanah Ben was born March the 20th 1710 in Falmouth at Casco Bay

Ester Ben Daughter to Joseph & Johanah Ben was born Aprile the 5th 1712 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Joseph Ben Son to Joseph & Johanah Ben was born May the 19th 1715 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

John Ben Son to Joseph & Johanah Ben was born August the 1st 1717 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

James Ben Son to Joseph & Johanah Ben was born October the 8th 1719 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Paul Prichard Son to John and Sariah Prichard was born September the 5th 1721 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Neomy Hoar the Daughter of Isaac and Neomy Hoar was born October the 18th 1720 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Ebenezer Cob Son to Jonathan & Bety Cob was borne Feb ry. ye 19th 1721/2 in Falm th in Casco Bay

Thomas Commines Son to Thomas Commines and Daborah Commines was born March the 29th 1722 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Dominicus Jordan Son to Dominicus and Johannah Jorden was born Jun the 15th 1715 in Falm th. in Casco Bay

Nathaniel Jordan Son to Dominicus and Johannah Jordan was born December the 24 1718 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Clammot Jordan Son to Dominicus and Johannah Jordan was born the Apriel the 28th 1721 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Daborah Mills Daughter to James and Deborah Mills was born November the 21st 1714 in line

Paticents Mills Daughter to James and Daborah Mills was born Jun the 26th 1716 in Line.

Leucrecy Mills Daughter to James and Daborah Mills was born Jun the 23rd 1719 in Falmouth in Casco Bay

Rebecca Brown Daughter to John Brown and Hannah Brown was born July the 12th 1724

John Owens Son to John Owns and Leucretia Owens was born the 5 day December 1723

Mary Owns Daughter to John Owns and Leucretia Owns was born the 15 October 1725

Mary Gold Daughter to Mose Gold and Phebee Gould was born the six day of Novembr. 1725

William Roberts Son to Ebenz. Robert and Sarrah his wife was born 18th March 1725

Sarrah York Daughter to Benj. York and Mary his wife was born Apraill 6th 1724

Adam Barber Son to John Barber and Mary his wife wass born Sep ber. 26 1719

Mary Barber Daughter to John Barber and Mary his wife was born Aprill 18th 1722

Ann Barber Daughter to John Barber and Mary his wife was born November ye 8th 1725

Nathaniell Green Moody Son to Doc tr. Sam ll. Moody and Mary his wife was born Feb r. 3th 1725/6

Mary Cob Daughter to Jonathan Cobb & Elizabeth his wife was born Nov br. 8th 1723

Deborough Cob Daughter to Jonathan Cobb & Elizabeth his wife was born August 14th 1725

John Irish Son to James Irishe & Elizabeth his wife was born 13th of Aprill 1724

Mary Irish Doughter to James Irish and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 13th Sep br. 1725.

Mary Darling Doughter to John Darling and Ann his wife was born May 12 1720

Sariah Darling Doughter to John Darling & Ann his wife was born ye eight day of June 1722

John Darling Son to John Darling & Ann his wife was born August 27/1724

William Roberts Son to Eben z. Roberts & Sarrah his wife was born March ye 18th 1725 Enterd July 2th

Mary Pumery Doughter to Richard Pumery and Hannah his wife was born the 29 day of June 1726.

Joseph Brown Son to John Brown and Hannah his wife was born Nov ber. 20d 1726

Benja.Wright Son to Left.Benja. Wright and Mary his wife was born October the sixth 1726 In Falm th

Sarah Davis Daughter to William Davis and Patiance his wife was born Feb ry the twenty first 1726 in Falm th

Abigal Trote Daughter to John Trote and Lidia his wife was born June the third 1725 in Falm th

Benja. Trote Son to John Trote and Lidia his wife was born August the fourtenth 1726 in Falm th

Elizabeth Cromwell Daughter to Joshua Cromwell and Elizabeth his wife was born Aprile the thirteth 1725 in Falm th.

James Cobb Son to Sam ll. Cobb and Abi l. his wife was born July ye 7th 1723 at Manchester

John Procter Son to Sam ll. Procter and Sarah his wife was born June ye 24th 1715 in line

Benja. Procter Son to Sam ll. Procter and Sarah his wife was born Sept m. ye 6th 1717 in line

Sam ll Procter Son to Sam ll Procter and Sarah his wife was born Novm br ye 24th 1719 in Falm th

Sarah Procter Daughter to Sam ll Procter and Sarah his wife was born Feb r ye 22. 1722/3 in Falm th

William Procter Son to Sam ll Procter and Sarah his wife was born August ye 31st 1724 in Falm th

Kezia Procter Daughter to Sam ll Procter and Sarah his wife was born Feb r ye 19th 1726/7 in Falm th

Abigale Riggs Daughter to Jeremiah Riggs and Rachel his wife was born May ye 18th 1726 in Falm th

Benjamin Stanford Son to Isiah Stanford and Hannah his wife was born Aprile the 15th 1727 in Falm th

Elizabeth Gustin Daughter to Ebenezer Gustin and Isabel his wife was born October the 31st 1723 in Falm th.

John Webster Son to James Webster and Issable his wife was born September the 6th 1726 in Falm th

John Nuten Son to Ebenezer Nuten and Mary his wife was born May ye 11th 1727 in Falm th

Ebenezer Nuten Son to Ebenezer Nuten and Mary his wife was born March ye 25th 1725 in Falm th

Vinson Robards Son to Ebenezer Robards & Sarah his wife was born June ye 8 1727 at Falm th

Jonathan Cobb Son to Jonathan Cobb and Elizabeth his wife was born July ye 25th 1727 at Falm th

Stephen Randall Son to Stephen Randall and Mary his wife was born Novem br ye 27th 1726 at Falm th.

William Comines Son to Thomas Comines and Deborah his wife was born May ye 24th 1724 at Falm th.

Hannah Ston Daughter to Samuel Stone and Ruth his wife was born October ye 20th 1725 at Marblehead

Samuel Stone Son to Samuel Ston and Ruth his wife was born October ye 19th 1727 at Falmouth

Mary Owen Daughter to John Owen & Leucreshea his wife was born Novm br. ye 5th 1727 at Falm th

Mary Gazley Daughter to John Gazley and Martha his wife was born October ye 10th 1727 at Falm th

John Trote Son to John Trot & Lidya his wife was born Sep tm ye 28th 1727 at Falm th

Susanah Bracket Daughter to Zachariah Bracket and Hannah his wife was born Febuary the 30th 1719/20 in Falm th

Joshua Bracket Son to Zachariah Bracket and Hannah his wife was born June the 21st 1724 in Falm th.

Abigal Bracket Daughter to Zacheriah Bracket and Hannah his wife was born August the 21 1727 in Falm th

Martha Millet Daughter to John Millet and Bethya his wife was born Jenuary the 5 1727/8 in Falmouth

Joseph Ingersall Son to Benjamin Ingersall & Mary his wife was born July the 30th 1725 in Falm th

Sarah Ingersall Daughter to Benjamin Ingersall & Mary his wife was born Jenuary the 22nd 1727/8 in Falm th

Hannah Combs Daughter to Antony Combs & Mary his wife was born Agust ye 27th 1727 at Gloster

Mary Baley Daughter to John Baley & Rachel his wife was born November ye 4th 1726 at Marblehead

Hannah Pumery Daughter to Richard Pumery & Hannah his wife was born Feb ry ye 5th 1727/8

William Blackston Son to Benja. Blackston & Mehetable his wife was born Dec br ye 17th 1727 in Falm th

Benja. Blackston Son to Benja Blackston & Mehetable his wife was born May ye 9th 1725 in Falmouth

Moses Goold Son to Moses Goold and ffebey his wife was born Dec mbr ye 10th 1727 at Falm th

Abigale Gusten Daughter to David Gusten & Jean his wife was born Decm br ye 11th 1727 at Falm th

John Baley Son to John Baley & Rachel his wife was born October ye 30th 1722 at Newberey

Joseph Baley Son to John Baley & Rachell his wife was born Feb ry ye 22nd 1727/8 at Falmouth

Trusten Jorden Son to Dominicus Jorden & Johannah his wife was born Aprile ye 11th 1726 at Falm th

Hannah Jorden Daughter to Dominicus Jorden & Johannah his wife was born March ye 12th 1727/8 at Falm th

Oleve Mitchell Daughter to Christopher Mitchell & Elener his wife was born Feb ry ye 24th 1727/8 at Falm th

Joseph Pride Son to Joseph Pride & Sarah his wife was born Aprile ye 12th 1728 at Falm th

Joseph Irish Son to James Irish & Elizabeth his wife was born Aprile ye 12 1728 at Falm th

William Buxton Son to James Buxton and Susannah his wife was born Febuary ye 19th 1726 at Falm th

Ebenezer Buxton Son to James Buxton and Susannah his wife was born October ye 20th 1727 att North Yarmouth

Lidya Cromwell Daughter to Joshua Cromwell & Grace his wife was born May ye 19 1728 in Falm th

Jeremiah Sawyer Son to Jacob Sawyer & Sarah his wife was born May ye 14th 1728 at Falm th

William Moody Son to Doc t. Sam 11 Moody and Mary his wife was born May ye 16th 1728 at Falm th

William Hasckel Son to Thomas Hasckel & Mary his wife was born June ye 15th 1728 at Falm th

Joseph York Son to Benja York & Mary his wife was born August ye 6th 1728 at Falm th

Sarah Sawyer Daughter to John Sawyer and Sarah his wife was borne November ye 19th 1728 at Falm th

Mary Randol Daughter to Stephen Randol and Mary his wife was borne November ye 22nd 1728 at Falm th

Ebenezer Woodard Son to Eben zr. Woodard and Elizabeth his wife was born November ye 16th 1728 in Dochester

Mary Courtice Daughter to John Courtice and Hannah his wife was born Febuary ye 18th 1728/9 at Falm th

Joseph Thoms Son to Joseph Thomes & Mary his wife was born February ye 16th 1728/9 at Falm th.

Sarah Blackston Daughter to Benja. Blackston & Mehetable his wife was born Decem br. ye 27th 1728 at Falm th.

Elizabeth Wymond Daughter to James Wymond & Bertha his wife was born March ye 10th 1728/9 at Falm th

John Sawyer Son to John Sawyer & Sarah his wife was born December ye 22nd 1726 at Falm th

Jonathan Brown Son to John Brown & hannah his wife was born March ye 15th 1728/9 at Falm th

Lydia Trote Daughter to John Trot & Lidya his wife was born June ye 19th 1729 at Falm th.

Joseph Mosley Son to Thomas Mosley & Submit his wife was born May ye 11th 1729 at Falm th.

Thomas Owen Son to John Owen & Leucreshy his wife was born July ye 29th 1729. at Falm th.

John Gusten Son to David Gusten & Jean his wife was borne feburary ye 16th 1728/9 at Falm th.

Hannah Barber Daughter to John Barber & Mary his wife was born Novm br. ye 19th 1728 at Falmth.

Mary Bayley Daughter to Joseph Bayley & Deborah his wife was born October ye 25th 1729 at Falm th.

Judeth Bayley Daughter to Robart Bayley & Martha his wife was born Septm. ye 14th 1729 at Falm th.

Carenhappuch Procter Daughter to Samuel Procter & Sarah his wife was born October ye 13th 1729 at Falm th.

Thomas Smith Son to ye Rev nd. Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was born September ye 19th 1729 at Falm th.

Mary Owen Daughter to Mary Marten was born Dec br. ye 4th 1729 at Falm th

John Gezley Son to John Gezely & Martha his wife was born Decem br. ye 31th 1729 at Falm th.

Margreat Perey Daughter to John Perey & Rebakeah his wife was born December ye 16th 1729 at Falm th.

William Perey Son to John Perey & Rebeckah his wife was born August ye 16th 1721 at Falm th

Susanah Perey Daughter to John Perey & Rebeckah his wife was born October ye 6th 1723 at Falm th.

John Perey Son to John Perey & Rebeckah his wife was born Febreary ye 2nd 1725/6 at Falm th.

Rebeckah Perey Daughter to John Perey & Rebeckah his wife was born October ye 10th 1729 at Falm th.

Abigel Brackett Daughter to Joshua Bracket and Abigel his wife was born September ye 14th 1728 at Falm th.

Sarah Crocker Daughter to James Crocker & Dorety his wife was born September ye 27th 1726 at Amsberey

James Crocker Son to James Crocker & Dorety his wife was born Aprile ye 28th 1727 at Newberey

Paticants Davis Daughter to William Davis & Paticants his wife was born Aprile ye 3d 1729/30 at Falm th.

Lot Connant Son to Joseph Connant & Sarah his wife was born November ye 7th 1729 at Falmouth

Phebe Goold Daughter to Moses Goold & Phebe his wife was born September ye 18th 1729 at Falmouth

Elizabeth Muntfort Daughter to Edmund Muntfort and Mary his wife was born Decm br. ye 28th 1729 at Falm th

Richard Pumery Son to Richard Pumery & Hannah his wife was born Janeuary ye 14: 1729/30 at Falm th.

Elizabeth Irish Daughter to James Irish & Elizabeth his wife was born April ye 19th 1730 at Falm th

Thomas Thomes Son to Joseph Thomes & Mary his wife was born March ye 16th 1729/30 at Falm th.

John Eayr born March ye 25 1730/31 the Son to John Eayr and Mehitable his wife
Recorded Pr Mos.Pearson Town Clerk

Hannah Riggs Daughter to Jeremiah Riggs and Rachel his wife was born febrUery the first 1729
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Jeremiah Riggs Son to Jeremiah Riggs and Rachel his wife was born July 17: 1731
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Mary Sawyer Daughter to John Sawyer Jnr. and Sarah his wife was born September ye 8th 1731
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Barthsheba Millit the daughter of John Millit and Bethiah his wife was born June 10: 1731
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Hannah Bayley the daughter of Robert Bayley and Martha his wife was born May 13: 1731
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Thomas Irish the Sun of James Irish and Elizabeth his wife was born febuary 27: 1731/2
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Pasients Phiney the daughter of John Phiney and Martha his wife was born June the 27: 1730
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Richard Crocker Son to James Crocker & Dorety his wife was born Janry ye 4th 1729/30 at Falm th.

Hannah Connant the Daughter of Joseph Connant and Sarah his wife was born december 27th 1726
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Lot Connant the Sun of Joseph Connant and Sarah his wife was born November 7th 1729
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Thomas Connant the Sun of Joseph Connant and Sarah his wife was born December 2: 1731
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Mary Pearson ye Daughter of Moses Pearson and Sarah his wife was born December ye 4th 1720
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Elizabeth Pearson ye Daughter of Moses Pearson and Sarah his wife was born February 20: 1721
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Sarah Pearson ye Daughter of Moses Pearson and Sarah his wife was born November 28: 1723
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Eunis Pearson the Daughter of Moses Pearson and Sarah his wife was born March 31: 1725 and was decesed ye 29: of August 1726
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Eunis Pearson the Daughter of Moses Pearson and Sarah his wife was born January 25: 1726/7
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Ann Pearson the Daughter of Moses Pearson and Sarah his wife was born January 19th 1728/9
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Samuel Moody the Son of Sam ll. Moody and Mary his wife was born August the first 1730
Recorded the 25th of March 1731/2 In Falmouth
Pr Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

Hannah the Daughter of Benjamin Ingersell and Mary his wife was born September the 27th 1730
Recorded the 24th of March 1731/2 In Falmouth
Pr. Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

Benjamin the Son of Nickolas Rideout and Mary his wife was born July the 25th 1731 in Falmouth
Recorded the 24th of March 1731/2
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Susannah the Daughter of Bryc McClalan and Jane his wife was born March the 9th 1730/1 in Falm th
Recorded the 24th of March 1731/2
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Thomas the Son of John Trott and Lydia his wife was born August the 27th 1731 in Falmouth
Recorded the 24th of March 1731/2
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Edmund ye Son of Edmund Mountfort and Mary his wife was born Febuary the 16th 1731/2 in Falmouth
Recorded the 25th of March 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

John Phinney Son to John and Martha his wife was born March the 18th 1731/2 in Falmouth
Recorded March the 31 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Nathan Son to John and Ann Merrill was born March the 28th 1732 in Falmouth Recorded May the 24th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Priscilla Daughter to John and Martha Swett was born August the 25th 1729 att Newbury
Recorded May the 30th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Daughter to John and Martha Swett was born March the 7th 1731/2 in Falmouth
Recorded May the 30th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

John Son to John and Mary Thomes was born July the 21st 1731 in Falmouth
Recorded July the 12th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Lucy Daughter to John and Jerusha White was born December the 1st 1731/2 in Falmouth
Recorded July the 22d 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Daughter to John and Rachel Bayly his wife was born July the 11th 1730 in Falmouth
Recorded September ye 4th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Rachel Daughter to John and Rachel Bayly his wife was born May the 23d 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded September ye 4th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

John the Son to John & Martha Gazley was born December ye 30th 1730 Recorded October ye 24th 1732 In Falm th
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Thomas the Son to Thomas & Submitt Mosely was born September ye 2d 1732 in Falmouth Recorded November ye 17th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Judith the Daughter to Joseph & Priscilla Thompson was born June ye 12th 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded November ye 29th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Oliver the Son to Rowland & Elizabeth Bradbury was born October ye 25th 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded November ye 29th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Joseph the Son to Thomas & Tabitha Emerson was born January ye 9th 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded December ye 18th 1732
Pr Samll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah the Daughter to Thomas & Mary Haskell was born November ye 27th 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded December ye 18th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Isbell the Daughter to David & Jane Gustin was born Aprill ye 9th 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded December ye 18th 1732
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Elizabeth the Daughter of Benjamin & Amee Larraby was born August ye 10th 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded Febuary ye 5th 1732/3
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Hall Jun & Hannah his wife was born Aprill 15th 1730 in Falmouth
Recorded March ye 27th 1733
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Susanah the Daughter of Ebenezer Hall Jun & Hanah his wife was born August 11th 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded March ye 27th 1733
Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Thomes & Mary his wife was born November 29th 1732 in Falmouth
Recorded March 27th 1733
Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

James the Son of Josiah and Hanah Sanford was born the 11th of October 1732
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Hannah Buxton Daughter to James and Susanah Buxton born September 17th 1731
Recorded Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Mary Riggs the Daughter of Jeremiah Riggs and Rachel Riggs his wife was born May the Second 1733
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Joshua Moody the Son of Sam ll Moody & Mary his wife was born July ye 5th 1733
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Lemual Cox the Son of Joseph Cox and Elizabeth his wife was born May 19th 1733
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Lem ll. Pote the Son of William Pote and Dorothy his wife was born October the 5th 1731
Recorded July 28th 1733
Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Lois Pearson the Daughter of Moses Pearson & Sarah his wife was born August the 11th 1733
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Kathran Randall the Daughter of Stephen Randall and Mary his wife was born August the 15th 1733
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Lemuell Staple the Son of Lem ll Staple and Elizabeth his wife was born the 19 day of April 1733
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Rachel Brown the Daughter of John and Hannah Brown was born April ye 19th 1730
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Elisha Brown the Son to John Brown and Hannah his wife was born August 6th 1733
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Zacheriah Sawyer ye Son of Isaac Sawyer and Sarah his wife was born August 27 1733
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Hannah Mosher ye Daughter of Daniel Mosher and Jane his wife was born September ye 14 1733
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Deliverance Trott the Daughter of John Trott and Lydia his wife was born November 15th 1733
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Hudson Bayley the Son of Joseph Bayley and Deborah his wife was born August the 24 1731
Recorded December 25 1733
Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Eleazer Bayley the Son of Joseph Bayley and Deborah his wife was born May the 22: 1733
Recorded december 25 1733
Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Joseph Bayley Son to Joseph Bayley and Deborah his wife was born att Newbury November the 5th 1727
Recorded december 26 1733
Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Susanne Child the Daughter of Isaac Child and Anna his wife was born January the 7: 1733/4
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Andrew Son to Chipman Cobb & Elizabeth his wife was born March the 27th 1734 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Thomas Son to William Pote and Dorothy his wife was born Febuary ye 25th 1733/4 at Falmouth
Recorded pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Daughter to Moses Goold and Phebe his wife was born Febuary ye 22d 1733/4 at Falmouth
Recorded Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Ebenezer Son to Joseph Sawyer and Johanna his wife was born January ye 27th 1733/4 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Daughter to Richard Crockett and Mary his wife was born March ye 28 1732 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Daughter to Thomas Bolton and Mary his wife was born July ye 20th 1733 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Clark Daughter to Robert and Martha Bayley his wife was born March ye 10th 1733/4 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Zachariah Hanison Son to Zachariah Brasher and Bathsheba his wife was born March ye 12th 1733/4 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

James Son to James Wyman & Bethiah his wife was born September ye 27th 1730 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

James Son to James Wyman & Bethiah his wife was born September ye 24th 1731 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Martha Daughter to John Swett and Martha his wife was born March ye 27th 1734 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Pheobe & Ebeneser a Daughter & Son to David Gustin and Jane his wife were born ye 31st Day of May a
at Falmouth Anno D. 1734
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Samuel Son to Edmund Mountfort and Mary his wife was born July ye 4th 1734 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Jabez Son to Thomas Emmerson and Tabitha his wife was born July ye 25th 1733 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Martha Daughter to Thomas Emmerson and Tabitha his wife was born December ye 1st 1734 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Elizabeth Daughter to John Bayley and Rachel his wife was born November ye 6th 1733 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

William Son to Thomas Moseley & Submitt his wife was born December ye 5th 1734 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Margarett Daughter to James Goodwin & Elizabeth his wife was born June ye 13th 1733 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Daughter to James Goodwin & Elizabeth his wife was born March ye 7th 1734/5 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Benjamin Son to Benjamin Larraby & Amy his wife was born March ye 19th 1734/5 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Abigail Daughter to Ebenezer Cobb & Mary his wife was born March ye 5th 1734/5 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

William Son to Jacob Sawyer & Sarah his wife was born Aprill ye 12th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Joseph Son to Joseph Thomes & Mary his wife was born Aprill ye 4th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Daughter to Sam ll Moody & Mary his wife was born June ye 17th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Daughter to Sam ll Staples & Elizabeth his wife was born Febuary ye 7th 1734/5 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

John Son to Thomas Haskell and Mary his wife was born August the 27th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

James Son to James Irish and Elizabeth his wife was born January the 21st 1735/6 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Anna Daughter to Phillip Hodgkins was born June the 2d 1732 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Phillip Son to Phillip Hodgkins was born December the 4th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Benjamin Son to John Thomes & Mary his wife was born September the 9th 1733 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

William Son to John Thomes & Mary his wife was born December the 15th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Ann Daughter to John Merrill & Ann his wife was born December the 11th 1734/5 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Susannah Daughter to Stephen Randle & Mary his wife was born Febuary the 10th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

William Rideout Son to Nicholas & Mary Rideout was born October ye 24th 1733 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Ingersell Rideout Daughter to Nicholas & Mary Rideout was born August ye 3d 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Falm th November ye 1st 1728.
At a legal Town Meting of ye freeholders and other inhabitants of said Town &c.
Voted Mr.Benja. Ingersell Moderator for said Meting
Memorandom that ye Comm ttee choosen to take an acount & make there Report to the Town according as it is specified in ye Warrant are gone out of town and so the mater defered tile another opertunity
Voted that the hundred acre lots shall be laid out Maj r. Sam ll.Moodey Mr Benja.York Mr.Sam ll Bucknam & Mr.Isaac Sawyer & Mr.John Sawyer Sen r. desented against ye above said vote.
Voted that the Comm ttee & Surfayre prosed to lay out the hundred acre lots voted by ye Town the first opertunity after ye 22nd day of this instant Novm ber that they may be redey for to be drawed for
Voted that there be a pew bult for ye minister and that ye same Comm ttee chosen for the agreement with workmen for ye rest of ye meting house be ye men to agree to have that done and to have it bult with all conveniant speed at the charge of ye Town
Voted that this meting be adjoyrned til ye ll day of this instant Novm ber at eight of ye clock in ye forenoon accordingly meet on said day &
Voted as to ye other pews relating to this warrant be left & not any thing to be done about that as to this meting
Voted that Mr.Benja.Ingersell & Mr. Moses Goold shall be the men to drawe ye ministers wood for ye use of his fireing ye year ensuing for Nine Shillings per Cord and to be payed for ye same at ye charge of ye Town.
As to ye remaining articles in ye warrant relateing to Joseph Medcalfe & ye mill stream there is nothing acted this meting.

To ye Select Men of ye Town of Falm th
according to ye vote of ye Town wee the Subscribers do choose ye streem leying betwen Perscatsquies and Amorcongon upon the noth east sid of Persumcot River as witness our hands This is our Report to the Select Men of Falmouth
Dated at Falm th July ye 12th 1728.

Sam ll Procter
John Perey
Simond Armstrong
Sam ll. McCausland

Falmouth 8th August 1720
We the Subscribers the Select Men of the Town of Falmouth & a Com tee chosen by said town to lay out thre acre lots & other lots for the accommodation of Inhabitants here upon ye Neck having pursuant to said vote laid out sundry lots containing about thre acres each upon a certain tract lying upon ye Back Street alias Queen Street now within fence & for sum time ocupied by Mr.John Wass do upon consideration yt ye said Wass has been at great charge in fencing and cleaning said land alow to ye said Mr. John Wass the next lot to the west end of his house containing by computation thre acres more or less to be aded to what we allow him before to his house as also an acre of land to his father in law Mr.Richard Wilmote on ye other side of ye Way towards said Wass his barn upon consideration that he ye said Wass will upon demand quietly and peaceably give posession to ye several persons that have drawn their lots within said Wass his fence as also the Ministers lots when called for & to move his barn upon his own land when required Ye said persons that have drawn ye afore said lots allowing to said Wass what may be thought proper by indiferant men for his fencing and improvements of said lotts.

Sam ll Moody
Benjamin Larraby
Richard Coller
Thomas Thombs
John Sawyer

I under writen do accept of ye above mentioned lott upon yencondition spacefied and do also hereby oblege my self my self to comply with ye said conditions in giving quiet possession of said lotts to ye several persons that have drawn the same
As witness my hand ye day above mentioned
John Wass
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Falmouth 13 April
Pursuant to the within obligation of Mr. John Wass it was agreed betwen said Wass and Mr.Mathew Scales yt ye lott which ye said Scales drew being ye 10 in number shold be improved by said Wass this ensuing sumer he to deliver ye same quietly and peacebly ye next faull to which agrement those both subscribed ye day above mentioned
Acknowledged before Sam ll. Moody
John Wass
Mathew Scales
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

April 13 1720
Mr. Wass also agrees with John Olliver to deliver his lott being the fifth lot in number quietly ye next fall
Said Wass to have ye improvement of it this ensuing sumer to which thay both subscribed ye day above mentioned
then acknowledged before John Oliver
Sam ll Moody John Wass

Recorded Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

April 13 1720
It was also agreed betwen Mr. John Wass and Ebenezer Gusten concerning the eleventh lott which said Gusten drew that ye said Wass shall improve it this ensuing sumer and deliver the same to said Gusten quietly the next fall to which thay both subscribed the day above mentioned
Then acknowledged before John Wass
me Sam ll Moody Ebenezer Gusten
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Martha Bolton Daughter to Thomas Bolton and Mary his wife was born Aprill ye 13th 1736 at Falm th.
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Lydia Jones Daughter to Nath ll. Jones & Mary his wife was born October ye 2d 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

Mary Waite Daughter to John Waite and Sarah his wife was born Febuary ye 13th 1736/7 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Daughter to James Gooding & Elizabeth his wife was born the 20th Day of Febuary 1736/7 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mercy Daughter to Isaac Child & Anna his wife was born the 17th Day of March 1736/7 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Zebulun Son to Zebulun Trickee & Eleoner his wife was born the 20th Day of July 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Robert Son to Robert Bayly & Martha his wife was born the 15th Day of June 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Anna Daughter to Thomas Haskell & Mary his wife was born the 22d Day of Aprill 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Benjamin Son to John Trott & Lydia his wife was born the first day of Febuary 1736/7 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

John Son to Thomas Pennell & Rachel his wife was born the Eighteenth Day of July 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Samuel Mountfort Son to Edward Mountfort and Mary his wife was born June ye 19th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Lydia Jones Daughter to Stephen Jones and Lydia his wife was born May ye 22: 1737 at Boston
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Joannah York Daughter to Sam ll York and Joannah his wife was born December ye 12th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Staples Daughter to Sam ll Staples and Elizabeth his wife was born March ye 16th 1736/7 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Gustin Daughter to David Gustin and Jane his wife was born January ye 10th 1736/7 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Amos Knight Son to George Knight and Judith his wife was born Aprill ye 7th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Elizabeth Elder Daughter to Samuel Elder and Mary his wife was born July ye 6th 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Samuel Libbee Son to William Libbee & Elizabeth his wife was born Febuary ye 1st 1736/7 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Towm Clerk

Reuben Attwood Son to Joseph Attwood & Lydia his wife was born July ye 25th 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Isaac Lovett Son to Jonathan Lovett & Mary his wife was born August ye 22 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Anthony Coomes Son to Anthony Coomes & Mercy his wife was born March ye 18th 1729 at Falmoutb
Recorded Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Silvanus Coomes Son to Anthony Coomes & Mercy his wife was born Aprill ye 8th 1732 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Dorcas Coomes Daughter to Anthony Coomes & Mercy his wife was born July ye 4th 1733 at Falmouth Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk
Mercy Coomes Daughter to Anthony Coomes & Mercy his wife was born July ye 3d 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

John Coomes Son to Anthony Coomes & Mercy his wife was born March ye 1st 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Stephen Jones Son to Stephen Jones & Lydia his wife was born January ye 29th 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Hannah Daughter to Josiah Noyes & Mary his wife was born October ye 27th 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Elizabeth Phinney Daughter to John Phinney & Martha his wife was born July ye 15th 1721 at Barnstable
Recorded pr Sam 11.Moody Town Clerk

Edmund Phinney Son to John Phinney & Martha his wife was born July ye 27th 1723 at Barnstable
Recorded pr Sam 11 Moody Town Clerk

Stephen Phinney Son to John Phinney & Martha his wife was born December ye 16th 1725 at Barnstable
Recorded pr Sam 11 Moody Town Clerk

Martha Phinney Daughter to John Phinney & Martha his wife was born October ye 18th 1727 at Barnstable
Recorded pr Sam 11 Moody Town Clerk

Patience Phinney Daughter to John Phinney & Martha his wife was born June ye 27th 1730 at Falmouth
Recorded Pr Sam 11 Moody Town Clerk

John Phinney Son to John Phinney & Martha his wife was born March ye 18th 1731/2 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam 11 Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Phinney Daughter to John Phinney & Martha his wife was born May ye 18th 1734 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam 11 Moody Town Clerk

Mary Gorham Phinney Daughter to John Phinney and Martha his wife was born August ye 13th 1736 at a place called called Gorham Town
Recorded pr Sam 11 Moody Town Clerk

Coleman Phinney Son to John Phinney & Martha his wife was born July ye 18th 1738 at a place called Gorham Town
Recorded pr Sam 11 Moody Town Clerk

Memorandum Falmouth May ye 7th 1739
These may certifie whom it may concern that this page being the Two Hundred & Twenty Seventh Page from ye Records of Coleman Phinneys birth to the Two Hundred & Thirty fourth Page is now blank & not anything what ever recorded therein

As attest Domini. Jordan)
Cha.ffrost) Select Men
Joseph Noyes) of
Attest Nathaniel Noyes) Falmouth
Sam 11 Moody
Town Clerk (Joshua Moody) J.Peace
Attest (ffrost) Quorum unus

Ebenezer Cob the Son of Jonathan and Hop Cob and late husband to Mary Cob dyed October the 29th 1721 in the 33rd year of his age.

Neomy Hoar Daughter to Richard and Elizabeth Richardson and late wife to Isaac Hoar dyed November the rd 1720 in the 23rd year of her age

Robert Barber Son to John Barber and Mary his wife dyed Feb r. 18th 1725/6

Ann Barber wife to John Barber dyed March 4th day 1725/6

William Davis Son to William Davis and Patiance his wife dyed Jen ry the twelfth 1726/7

Elizabeth Cromwell Daughter to Benja. Larraby and Deborah his wife and late husband to Joshua Cromwell dyed April the thirtieth 1725

Mary Owen Daughter to John Owen and Leucreshe his wife dyed Jen ry ye 29th 1726/7

Peter Bennet Son to Peter Bennet and Hannah his wife dyed June the 8th 1725 in ye 19th year of his age

Mary Gould Daughter to Moses Gould and ffebey his wife dyed July the 21st 1727 aged one year and three quarter's

Thomas Comines late husband to Deborah Comines dyed March ye 25th 1724

William Blackston Son to Benja.Blackston and Mehetable his wife dyed December ye 23d 1727

Trustem Jorden Son to Dominicus Jorden and Johannah his wife dyed March ye 18th 1726/7

John Sawyer Son to John Sawyer and Sarah his wife dyed Decm ber ye 26th 1728 ageged 2 years

Hannah Barber Daughter to John Barber & Mary his wife dyed Apille ye 11th 1729

Joseph Wesson Son to Joseph Wesson & Sarah his wife dyed September ye 2nd 1729 ageed four years

Thomas Millet husband to Martha Millet dyed Janeuary ye 21st 1729/30 in ye 59 year of his age

Hannah Curtice late wife to John Courtice dyed Novamber ye 30th 1729

Mary Curtice Daughter to John Courtice and Hannah his wife dyed Janeuary ye 22nd 1729/30

Elizabeth Thorndick the Daughter of Robert Thorndick and Elizabeth his wife was born March the 5th 1730/31
Ent'red Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Jane Goold the Daughter of Moses Goold and Phebe his wife was born March 25 1730/31
Recorded pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Jonathan Stubs the Son of Richard Stubs and Jael his wife was born July ye twelfth 1731
Recorded Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Nathan Cobb the Son of Chipman Cobb and Elizabeth his wife was born Janeuary ye 17: 1731/2
Recorded pr Mos. Pearson Town Clerk

William Roberts the Son of George Roberts and Cathren his wife was born September 19: 1733.
Recorded Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Elizabeth Connant Daughter of Joseph Connant and Sarah his wife was born October 3: 1733
Recorded Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Sarah Connant Daughter of Joseph Connant and Sarah his wife was born October 3: 1733
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Rebeckah Daughter to John & Sarah Sawyer was born June ye 13th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Stephen Son to Jeremiah & Rachel Riggs was born October ye 7th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Daughter to John & Lydia Trott was born September ye 15th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Daughter to Moses & Phoebe Goold was born November ye 15th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

William Son to John & Rachel Bayley was born November ye 7th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Jacob Son to John & Hannah Brown was born November ye 22n 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Thomas Son to Josiah & Hannah Stanford was born July ye 31st 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

David Son to John & Ann Coats was born October ye 5th 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Abigail Daughter to Anthony Strout & Abigail his wife was born October ye 24th 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Abell Merrill Son to John Merrill & Ann his wife was born October ye 22d 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Jonathan Sawyer Son to John Sawyer Junr. & his wife was born September ye 15th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr. Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

Aaron Goold Son to Moses Goold & Phoebe his wife was born June ye 9th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Deborah Bayley Daughter to Joseph Bayley & Deborah his wife was born December ye 13th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Rebeckah Bayley Daughter to Joseph Bayley & Deborah his wife was born May ye 21th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Larraby Daughter to Benjamin Larraby & Amy his wife was born November ye 16th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

William Pepperell Hale Son to Dr.Eliphalet Hale and Elizabeth his wife was born November ye 24th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Houtchin Moody Son to Joshua Moody Esqr. and Tabitha his wife was born November ye 30th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Nathaniel Noyes Son to Nathan Noyes and Mary his wife was born June ye 26th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

John York Son to John York and Deborah his wife was born September ye 20th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Pollow Daughter to John & Susannah Pollow was born December ye 14th 1731 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Pollow Daughter to John Pollow & Susannah his wife was born December ye 5th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Joseph Pollow Son to John Pollow & Susannah his wife was born January ye 9th 1737/8 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

David Bayley Son to John Bayley & Rachel his wife was born October ye 28th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Elizabeth Adams Daughter to Jacob Adams & Mary his wife was born July ye 4th 1728 at
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

John Adams Son to Jacob Adams & Mary his wife was born June ye 28th 1730 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Adams Daughter to Jacob Adams & Mary his wife was born July ye 5th 1732 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Stickney Daughter to David Stickney & Mary his wife was born September ye 12th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Jacob Stickney Son to David Stickney & Mary his wife was born September ye 20th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Jonathan Mitchel Son to Robert Mitchel & Miriam his wife was born August ye 31st 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Peter Thatcher Smith Son to the Rev d. Mr.Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was born June ye 4th 1731 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Lucy Smith Daughter to the Rev d. Mr.Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was born Febuary ye 22d 1733 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Thomas Smith Son to the Rev d. Mr. Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was born September ye 12th 1735 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

William Smith Son to the Rev d. Mr. Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife was born December ye 18th 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Milk Daughter to James Milk & Sarah his wife was born January ye 28th 1737/8 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Lucy Thorndike Daughter to Robert Thorndike & Elizabeth his wife was born September ye 30th 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Thomas Thomes Irish Son to James Irish and Elizabeth his wife was born January ye 29th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Thomes Daughter to Joseph Thomes & Mary his
was born July ye 2d 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Hannah Dyer Daughter to John Dyer & Mary his wife was born Aprill ye 5th 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Randle Daughter to Stephen Randle & Mary his wife was born Aprill ye 11th 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Hannah Sawyer Daughter to Job Sawyer & Miriam his wife was born December ye 18th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Josiah Skillings Son to Sam ll. Skillings Junr. & Rebeckah his wife was born June ye 7th 1732 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Rebeckah Skillings Daughter to Samll. Skillings Jun r. and Rebeckah his wife was born June ye 15th 1734 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sam ll. Skillings Son to Sam ll. Skillings Junr. & Rebeckah his wife was born March ye 21st 1735/6 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Oliver Bradbury Son to Rowland Bradbury & Elizabeth his wife was born October ye 25th 1732 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Mary Bradbury Daughter to Rowland Bradbury and Elizabeth his wife was born Aprill ye 5th 1734 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Ann Bradbury Daughter to Rowland Bradbury and Elizabeth his wife was born January ye 3d 1735/6 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Abigail Bradbury Daughter to Rowland Bradbury & Elizabeth his wife was born Aprill ye 9th 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Deborah Bucknam Daughter to William Bucknam and Ann his wife was born October ye 10th 1737 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

William Roberts Son to Ebenezer Roberts & Mary his wife was born March ye 15th 1737/8 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Sarah Skilling Daughter to Samuel Skilling Junr. & Rebeckah his wife was born

Deliverance Trott Daughter to John Trott & Lydia his wife was born August ye 7th 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Elizabeth Ellwell Daughter to William Ellwell & Elizabeth his wife was born January ye 10th 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Anna Westcott Daughter to Richard Westcott & Mary his wife was born November ye 13th 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Elizabeth Roberts Daughter to George Roberts & Katherine his wife was born March ye 5th 1736 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

George Cofston Roberts Son to George Roberts & Katherine his wife was born June ye 1st 1738 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Abigail Waite Daughter to John Waite & Sarah his wife was born Febuary ye 19th 1738/9 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Thomas Pennell Son to Thomas Pennell & Rachel his wife was born Febuary ye 21st 1738/9 at Falmouth
Recorded pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Memo. Falmouth May 7th 1739
These may certifye all to hom it may concern that from the Record of Thomas Pennels Birth being above in this page

Two hundred and forty first - to ye page two hundred and forty seven is now blank and not any thing what ever is therein Recorded - except ye marriage of Zach. Brazier & Basha. Millet by Capt.Moody Dch. is recorded in page two hundred and forty four at the top

Attest Domini. Jordan) Select
Sam ll Moody Town Clerk Chas. ffrost) Men of
Joseph Noyes) Town of Falmouth
Nathaniel Noyes)

Attest (Joshua Moody) Justice Peace
(Chas.ffrost) Quorum Unus

John Riggs Son of Joseph Riggs and Anne his wife was born May 14: 1748
Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of Richard Jones creatures is a crape of the further ere
Entered March the 31st 1721

The mark of Elisha Ingersall creatuers is a hapeny on each sid of the further ere and a slitt in the top of neare ere
Entered May the 30th 1721

The mark of James Armstrongs creatuers a crape of the neare ere a thissel on the further ere
Ent red March the 31st 1721.

The mark of Nathaniel Winslow creatuers is a hoole in the further ere and a slitt in the top of the neare ere
Ent red Jun the 19th 1721

The mark of Roberd Burnels creatuers is a hapeny on each side of the further ere and a hapeny under the neare ere
Ent red Jun 19th 1721

The mark of John Pricherds creatuers is a top cut on the near ere and a slitt in the top of the further ere.
Entered Jun the 19th 1721

The mark of William Roberds creatuers is a crape of the further ere and a cut up under the neare ere
Ent red Jun the 22nd 1721

The mark of Richard Collers creatuers is a hapeny on the under side of each ere
Ent red July the 1st 1721

The mark of Danile Ingersoll creatuers is a top cut on the further ere and a hapeny under the same and a slitt in the neare ere.
Entered July the 1st 1721

The mark of John Wass creatuers is a swalows tayle on the further ere
Entered July the 1st 1721

The mark of Mathew Scalles creatuers is a top cut on both eres and a slitt in the neare ere
Entered July the 1st 1721

The mark of Sam ll. Cob creatuers is a top cut on the further ere and tow slitts in the same
Entered July the 1st 1721

The mark of Zaciriah Bracket creatuers is a halfe crape on the under side of the further ere
Entered July the 3rd 1721.

The mark of Edmond Clerks creatuers is a slit up under the further ere
Entered July the 4th 1721

The mark of Left.Joseph Ben creatuers is a slitt in the top of the further ere
Entered July the 4th 1721.

The mark of John Graves creatuers is a crape of the top of each ere
Entered July the 4th 1721

The mark of Ebenezer Halls creatuers is a hoole in the nere ere
Entered July the 26th 1721.

The mark of Jonathan Cob creatuers is a hapeney on the under side of the further ere
Entered Sept. ye 20th 1725

The mark of Ebenezer Cob creatuers is a crap on the top of the neare ere and tow slits in the same
Entered Septm. ye 20th 1721

The marke of Benj.Ingersall creatuers is a swallow tayle on the top of each eare
Entered Jen ry. ye 11th 1721/2

The marke of Thomas Commings creatuers is a halfe crap one the further eare and a gash on the middle of the near eare one the back sid of the eare
Entered Jen ry the 11th 1721/2

The marke of Benjamin York creatuers is a crap of ye neare eare and a slit in the same and a cut on the back side of the further eare up to the top of the same.
Entered March ye 10th 1721/2

The mark of Ebenezer Gustins creatuers is an ell under the nere eare
Entered May ye 21st 1722

The mark of John Sawyers creatuers is a noch in ye uper sid of each ear
Ent red May ye 21st 1722

The mark of John Armstrong creatuers is a crap on the further ear and a slite in the same
Ent red May ye 21st 1722

The marke of John Browne is a crap of ye further ear and a slite in the nere ear
Ent red May the 21st 1722

The mark of John Marreners creatuers is a slit up under the further ear and a slit one the top of ye near ear
Ent red May ye the 21st 1722.

The mark of Dom s. Jordans creatuers is a slitt in the top of bothe ears
Ent red May the 24th 1722

The mark of Nathanile Jordans creatuers is a tope cut one the nere ere and a happeny out of the fore side of eache ere.
Ent red June the eighth 1722

The mark of Benj. Blackston creatuers is a tope cut of each eare and a slite in ye after part of ye ear the under side of the ear
Ent red Novbr. 3 day 1724

The marke of Thomas Millett creatuers is a halfe croop both ears upon the uper side of the ear
December 11 1724

The marke of John Trott creatuers is the tope cut of the near ear and slit down in the same.Janaury 13: 1724

The mark of Peter Bennett creatuers is a hole in each ear
Enter d December 16: 1725

The mark of John Barber creatuers is a slowtaill of ear and a croop on the near ear
Enter d. March 11th 1725/6

The mark of Jacob Sawyer creatuers is a swallow tayel one the near ear
Entred Aprill the 6th 1726

The mark of James Barber creatuers is a halfe crop of the uper side on the near ear
Enter d May 31st 1726

The mark of Ebn z. Roberts creatuers is a crop of ye right ear & a cut one under side of ye left ear

The mark of Isaac Sawyer is a half peney on ye under side of each ear and a swallows one further ear
Entered November 23 1726

The mark of Joseph Pride creatuers is a crop one ye off ear and a halfe peney on each side one the same ear
Entered Janaury 20 1726/7

The mark of Richard Rumere creatuers is a slite in the top of each ear
Entered Aprile ye 11th 1727

The mark of Benja. Skilliens creatuers is a slite up in ye under side of the neare ear
Entered Aprile ye 18th 1727

The mark of Tho.Haskells creatuers is a swallows taile on ye further ear and a half peney on ye under side of ye neare ear
Ent red Aprile ye 19th 1727

The mark of John Owen creatures ia a halfe crap on the uper side of the further ear and a slitte in the tope of the neare ear
Entered Aprile the 20th 1727

The mark of Danile Jacksons creatures is a hole in the further ear and a crap of ye tope of ye neare ear
Ent red Aprile ye 24th 1727.

The mark of Jeremiah Riggs creatures is a halfe crap on ye uper side of ye further ear and a crap on ye neare ear
Entred Aprile ye 29th 1727

The mark of James Websters creatures is a halfe crap on ye further ear and a crap of the near ear
Ent red May ye 22nd 1727

The mark of William Gemersons creatures is a crap on ye further ear and a half peney on the near ear
Ent red May ye 29th 1727

The mark of Moses Goold creatures is a swallows tayle one the near ear and a hoole in the further eare
Ent red June ye 19th 1727

The mark of William Davises creatures is a crap of the near ear and to slites in the top of ye further ear
Ent red June the 20th 1727

The mark of Sam ll. Procters cretuers is a crap on top of ye near ear and a half peney under the same
Entered September ye 6th 1727

The mark of Nat l. Jordens horse yt he bought of Doc t. Gorg Wylys is a Hapeny in ye further ear and branded on ye near shoulder J. d. u. in the form of a figuer of five and upon the near thigh J. N.
Ent red Sept. ye 18th 1727.

The mark of John Whites cretuers is a crap of ye further ear and two haffpeneys on ye uper side of the same
Ent red Novm br. ye 13th 1727

The mark of James Davises creatures is a halfe crap on the under side of the further ear & a halfe crap on the uper side of ye near ear
Ent red Novm br. ye 15th 1727

The mark of James Garlings creturs is a hole in the further ear Ent red Jen ry ye 24th 1727/8

The mark of Robart Jemerson creturs is a slit in the further ear and a Half peney on the under side of the same
Ent red Jen ry ye 24th 1727/8

Mr. Thomas Smithes creatures mark is a slite in the top of the nere ear and a halfe crap on the upper sides of the further ear
Ent red Jen ry the 28th 1727/8

The mark of John Baleys creatures is three Half peneys on the under side of the near ear
Entred Feb ry ye 24 1727/8

N B Benja.Baley his son has taken this mark

The marke of Benja.Larraby Jun r. creaturs is a crap of ye near ear & a slite in the top of ye further ear
Ent red Feb ry. ye 24th 1727/8

The mark of Ephram ffosters creatuers is a crap on the further ear & a Happeny under the same & a halfe crap on the uper side of ye near ear
Ent red March ye 7th 1727/8

The marke of Joseph Connants creatures is a slanting crap on the further ear and tow slits in the tope & a halfpeney on the uper side of the same ear.
Ent red Aprile ye 24th 1728

The mark of Doc t.Sam ll.Moodey creaturs is a crap on ye top of ye further ear and a hole in ye nere eare
Ent red Aprile ye 29th 1728
See Lib. 3d fol.254 the same mark taken by Jno.Robinson

The marke of John Millett creatures is a crap of the further ear and a gashe on the under side of ye same
Ent red May ye 8th 1728.

The marke of Edmond Mumforte creatures is a crape of the near eare and one hoole under the same
Ent red June ye 3 1728

The marke of James Wimonds creatures is a noche under the near ear.
Ent red June ye 4th 1728

The marke of Joshua Cromwell creaturs is tow slittes in the tope of ye near eare
Ent red June ye 4 1728
See Book 3d fol. 254 ye same mark taken by Sam ll Winslow Jun r.

The marke of Joseph Bayleys creatures is tow halfpeneys on ye under side of ye near eare & a half peney on ye uper side of ye further eare.
Ent red June ye 8 1728

The mark of James Buckstons creatures is a halfpeney on the under side of each eare
Ent red June ye 19th 1728

The mark of Robart Perces creatures is a halfpeney on the under side of each eare & a swallows tayle on the top of ye further eare.
Ent red June ye 19th 1728

The mark of Stephen Randols creatures is a crape of the near eare and a halfpeny on the uper side of ye same and a sllite in the top of ye further eare
Ent red October ye 4th 1728

The mark of William Elwell: creatures is a crap of the tope of ye further eare and a hoole in ye same
Ent red December ye 10th 1728

The mark of Benjamin Wrights creatures is a crap of ye further eare & a swallows tayle on ye tope of ye near eare
Ent red March ye 19th 1728/9

The mark of Gideon Lowells Sen r. creatures is a slitte in ye top of each eare and a slite in ye under side of ye nere eare
Ent red March ye 28th 1729

The mark of William Potes creatures is a halfbeney on the upper side of each eare
Entered March ye 28th 1729

The mark of Capt.Benjamin Larrabys creatures is a slite in ye top of ye further eare
Entered March ye 28th 1729

The mark of John Polon creatures is a hapeney on each side of the nere eare
Ent red March ye 28th 1729

The mark of Robart Bayley creatures is a halfepeney on each sides of ye further eare
Ent red March ye 31st 1729

The mark of Jacob Adams creatures is a crape of the tope of ye nere eare and tow slites in ye tope of ye same & a hapeney on ye uper side of the further eare
Ent red March ye 31st 1729

The marke of John Cok creatures is tow hooles in ye nere eare
Ent red May ye 5th 1729

The mark of William Weeks creatures is two hooles in ye further eare
Ent red May ye 5th 1729

The mark of Thomas Mosleys creatures is an ell on ye further eare and a slite in ye nere eare
Enter d May ye 13th 1729

John Haskets creatures mark is two noches in ye nere eare one on ye uper side & ye other on ye under side: & a slite in ye further eare and a noch under ye same eare
Ent red May ye 21st 1729

The mark of James Brickells creatures is two noches on ye further eare one on ye uper side and ye other on ye under side: & a slite on ye nere eare & a noch under ye same eare.
Ent red May ye 21st 1729

the mark of James Winslowes creatures is a hole in ye further eare & a slite in ye nere eare
Ent red May ye 1st 1729

The mark of John Phyney creatures is a crape of ye further eare & a halfpeney on ye uper side of ye nere eare
Entred May ye 22nd 1729

The mark of Henerey Wheelers creatures is a halfpeney on ye underside of each eare
Entred June ye 4th 1729

Paul Leaches cretures mark is a pece cut out of ye tope of ye fore side of ye nere ear
Entred June ye 6th 1729

The mark of John Coys cretures is a halfe crap & a half peney on ye under side of the nere eare
Entred June ye 6th 1729

The mark of Moses Pearson creatures is a hole in each eare and a happeney on ye uper side of ye further eare
Ent red June ye 28th 1729

The mark of Thomas flintes creatures is a crap of ye top of ye nere eare & a happeney of ye under side of ye further eare
Ent red June ye 30th 1729

The mark of Thomas Woodbereys creatures is a top cut of ye further eare & two slites on ye under side of ye same eare
Entred November ye 4th 1729

The mark of Joshua Woodbereys creatures is a top cut of ye further eare and two happeneys on ye under side of the nere eare
Entred November ye 4th 1729

The mark of Chipman Cobb creatures is a crap of ye top of ye further eare and two slites in ye top and a halfpeney under the same eare
Ent red Janeuary ye 28th 1729/30

Stephen Greenlefe creatures mark is a slit in the off ear and a hole in the same
Entred June the 14th 1731 Pr. Mos. Pearson Town Clerk

John Eayer mark two hapeneys on the uper side the right ear Entred August the 3: 1731
Pr. Mos.Pearson Town Clerk

Elisha Donhams mark is a crap of the right ear and two slits in the same
Entred August the 5th 1731 Pr.Mos.Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of John Perreys creaters is a top cut of the near ear and a peace cut of the under side the off ear
Entred August the 21: 1731 Pr. Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of John Perreys horse is a J. P. with a brand on the buttuck Entred August 21: 1731 Pr.Mos.Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of Robert Thorndicks creatuers is a crap of the left ear and a hapeney on each side of the same.
Entred August 21: 1731 Pr.Mos.Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of Jeremiah Hodgdons creatuers is two slits in the right ear and one in the left ear
Recorded february 15th 1731/2 Pr.Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of Moses Pearsons sheep is a cropp off the near or left ear with two slitts in the end of the same and one underneath Entred March ye 29th 1732

The mark of John Clarks creatures is a hole in the further eare and a slitt in the near eare and an notch in the under side of the same
Entred May ye 9: 1732

The mark of Parsivall Clarks creatures is a hole in each ear and a topp cutt off of the near ear
Entred May ye 9th 1732

The mark of Joseph Tompsons creatures is a halfpeney on the upper side of the near or left ear
Entred May ye 24th 1732

The mark of John Merrills creatures is half cropp on the under side of the near ear and a halfpeney on the upper side of the same Entred May ye 24th 1732

The mark of Nathaniel Noyes's creatures is a cropp of the further eare and a halfpeney on each side of the near ear
Entred May ye 24 1732

The mark of John Swetts creatures is a cropp off of the further ear and halfpeny on the under side of the near or left ear Entred May ye 30th 1732

The mark of John Snows creatures is a cropp off of the near ear a swallows tail in the off ear and a halfpeney under the same Entred August ye 8th 1732

The mark of Anthony Bracketts creatures is a swallows tail in the near ear and a cropp of in the off ear and a hole in the same Entred September the 4th 1732

The mark of Isaac Sawyers Jnr. creatuers is a hapeny ye under side the left ear and a hapeny on the uper side the right ear Recorded May 21: 1733 Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of James Simpsons creatuers is a slit in ye top of the near ear and a hapeny under the same
Entred June the 4:1733 Pr.Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of Sam ll.Staples creatuers is two slits in the end of each ear and a halfpeny on the upor side the right ear
Recorded June 5th 1733 Pr.Moses Pearson Town Clerk

By reason that the former mark of William Potes creatuers recorded Page 253 was the same of John Sawyers and of later date then said Sawyers the said Pote doth quit his former mark & take the folowing mark viz a half crop of the under side of the right ear & a slit in the left ear
Recorded July 28th 1733 Pr.Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of John Browns horses is a B upon the left shoulder Recorded Pr.Moses Pearson Town Clerk
September 13: 1733

The mark of Joseph Sawyers creatures is two Half Penys on the fore side of the right eare and one on the same side of the left Entred Aprill ye 22 1734 Pr.Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Nathaniel Jones's creatures is a cropp off of the neare eare & slitt in the top of the same and a hole in the off eare Entered May ye 2d 1734
Pr. Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

The mark of John Procters creatures is a hole in each eare
Entered June 20th 1734 Pr.Sam ll.Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Eben z. Halls Jun r. creatures is a cropp off of the off ear and a swallows tayle in ye near ear
Entered August ye 31 1734 Pr.Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Benjamin Procters creatures is a cropp of the near eare & a Half Peny on the under side of the same & a halfe cropp on the upper side of the off eare
Entered Decem br. 3d 1734 Pr.Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of William Cottons creatures is a swallows tail in the near ear & a notch on the upper side of the same Entered Aprill ye 8th 1735 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk Martha Cotton took ye same vive lib. 3d fol.254

The mark of Joseph Thomes's creatures is a halfe crop on the upper side & a hole in each eare Entered June ye 4th 1735 Pr.Sam ll. Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Jacob Graffhams creatures is a half cropp on the under side of the off ear & a half cropp on the upper side of the near ear Entered June ye 23 1735 Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Isaac Winters creatures is a top cut of the off ear & two slitts in the same ear & one slitt in the near ear Entered June ye 23d 1735 Pr.Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of James Merrills creatures is a half cropp under the near ear and a half peny upon each side of the same Entered December ye 31st 1735 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Henry Knight creatures is a half cropp on the upper side of the near ear & a half peny and the same and a slitt in the topp of the off ear on the upper side Entered December ye 31: 1735 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Isaac Skillings creatures is a cutt up under the off eare Entered June ye 10th 1736 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Anthony Brackett Junr creatures is a half crop in off ear & a halfpeny in under side of the rear eare Entered June ye 10th 1736 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Zachariah Brackett Jun r. creatures is a half crop on the under side of off eare & a slitt down the upper side of the near ear Entered June ye 10th 1736 Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of a swine Impounded by John Clerk viz: a sanded hogg an halfe crap on each eare on the under side of ye eares Impounded Pr me his John Clerk mark

Falm th October ye 1st 1728

The mark of Thomas Sawyer's creatures is a half peny on the upper side of each eare Entered June ye 10th 1736 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Job Sawyer's creatures is a half peny on the under side of left ear Entered June ye 20th 1736 Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Zebulun Trickee's creatures is a topp cut of the off ear a swallows tayl in the left ear & a slitt in the off ear Entered August ye 2d 1736 Pr. Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Isaac Ilsleys creatures is a cropp off of the near eare a half peny on the upper side the same & a half peny on the under side of the off eare Entered Aprill ye 2d 1737 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Elisha Dunhams creatures is a cropp of the off ear & two slitts in the same & a hole in the near ear Entered July ye 14th 1737 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Sam ll Cobbs creatures is a cropp of the off eare & two slitts in the same & a halfe cropp of the neare on the fore side of the same Entered March ye 13th 1737/8 Pr Samuel Moody Town Clerk

The mark of John Jordan 2nd. creatures is a swallows tail in each ear
Entered March ye 28th 1738 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Henry Dyers creatures is a cropp of the neare eare & a half peny on the under side of the off eare
Entered May ye 4th 1738 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Joseph Strouts creatures is two nicks in the near eare one on each side the eare
Entered September ye 14th 1738 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Joseph Atwoods creatures is a halfpeny on each side of the off ear
Entered October ye 14th 1738 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Jonathan Lovetts creatures is a hole in each ear & a half peny on ye upper side of the near eare
Entered October ye 14th 1738 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of John Robinsons creatures is a cropp off of the near eare & a half penny on the under side of each eare
Entered October ye 14th 1738 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of Daniel Allens creatures is a cropp off of the near eare & two half pennys on the upper side & one half penney on the under side of the same eare.
Entered October ye 14th 1738 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

The mark of William Dyers creatures is a halfpenny on the under side of each eare & a swallows tayl in the off eare
Entered October ye 14th 1738 Pr Sam ll Moody Town Clerk

Memo this 7th May 1739
This may certify all to whome it may concern
that from the above Record there is not any thing Recorded until to ye page Two hundred and Sixty three Attest

Chas. ffrost) Select men
Joseph Noyes) of the Town
Domini. Jordan) of Falmouth
Attest Sam ll Moody Nathaniel Noyes)
Town Clerk

Attest Joshua Moody) Justice
Chas.ffrost) Peace Quorum Unus

The mark of George Strout Jun r. creaters is a slit in the end of the left ear and a half peney in the under side of the right ear
Recorded July 6: 1748 Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of Joseph Riggs creatuers is a swalows tail in the right ear Recorded July the 28th 1748
Recorded Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of Edward Smalls creatures is a hole in the right ear and a half peney under the same
Recorded November 7th 1748 Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

The mark of Elisha Strouts creatures a slit and half peny uper side ye right ear ye near ear a hapeny the under side & a notch the uper side
Recorded May ye 10: 1749 Pr Moses Pearson Town Clerk

Falm th Jen ry the 29th 1727/8
Then Rec d. of John Baley the summ of teen pounds money for his coming to settle and to receive the Rights of the Town.
I say Rec d. by me Sam ll Cobb
By Order of the Select Men

Falm th feb ry. ye 24th 1727/8
Then Rec d. the full of the within writen note
I say Rec d. by me Sam ll Cobb
By Order of ye Select Men for said Perces coming into Town

Memo this 7th Day of May 1739
It may certify all whom it may concerne that there is not any thing whatever Recorded from this page to the Two Hundred and Sixty fifth Page

Attest
v Cha.ffrost)
Attest Sam 11.Moody Nathaniel Noyes) Select Men
Town Clerk Domini. Jordan) of ye Town
Joseph Noyes) of Falmouth

Joshua Moody) Justice of Peace
Attest Cha.ffrost) Quorum Unus

To Mr. Samll. Cobb
Sir Please to pay to Capt.Benja.Larraby the sum of tow Pounds out of the Crowns money to defreaye his cherge. Being in part of his cherges in carring the Tax Bill to the Commisconers apionted for the County of York And his Receipt shall be your discharge By Order

Peter Walton)
Benja. Larraby) Select Men
Benja. Ingersall)

Falmouth October 3th 1727

Falm th October ye 4th 1727.
Then received of Mr.Sam 11. Cobb the full and just sum of fortey shillings which is the contents of the with in writen order I say Received Pr. me.
Benja. Larraby

Falm th Novem br. ye 15th 1727/8
Then Rec d. of Sam 11. Cobb & Mr.Isaac Sawyer the full & just sum of twenty five Pounds & ten shillings in part of the with in writen Bond I say Rec. by me
Robart Perce

Feb ry. ye 24th 1727/8
Then Rec d. of Mr.Sam 11. Cobb & Mr.Isaac Sawyer the full sum of thirty four pounds ten shillings which is in full ballence of the within writen Bond I say Rec d. by me
Robart Perce

Memo Not anything Recorded in this book from the above this 7th Day May 1739

Cha. ffrost) Select Men
Domini. Jordan) of ye
Sam 11.Moody Town Clerk Joseph Noyes) Town of Falmouth

Memorandum To be Recorded in the new Book for Recording markes & Births

Ye mark of John Dyers creatures is a cropp of the off ear

The mark of Anthony Morss his creatures is a slope on the under side of each ear
Entered May 3d 1745 Pr. Josh.Moody Town Clerk
Carryed to new Book
Jamie Eaton Mary Whitcomb 1718 en 20 Daniel Eaton

Samuel Merrill & Patience Bucknam 1766 & 67